A Complete Genealogy Report For

FREDERICK MARION
"FRED" PATTERSON

Created on 26 July 2016
"The Complete Genealogy Reporter"
© 2006-2007 Nigel Bufton
under license to MyHeritage Family Tree Builder
1. PATERNAL ANCESTRY.

2. MATERNAL ANCESTRY.

3. DESCENDANTS.

4. DIRECT RELATIONS.

5. NOTES.
1. PATERNAL ANCESTRY

David Michael Patterson

- Abraham Patterson 1584
  - Thomas William Patterson 1524
    - Martha Gourley 1585

- Matthew McNaught 1600
  - Thomas McNaught 1586
    - Agnes Campbell 1601
      - Elizabeth "Betsy" McNaught 1525
        - Margaret Walker 1587
2. MATERNAL ANCESTRY

Jonathan Curtis 1632

Job Curtis 1619

Mary (x) Curtis 1633

Edward "Old Niddy" Curtis 1602

Mary Cordry 1620

James Curtis 1589

Jane Sharp 1603

Fielding James Curtis 1526

Dorcas T Elliot 1590

Rachell Ella Curtis 1407

George Ludwig Rupert 1605

William Henry Rupert, I 1591

Elizabeth Ann Pursley 1606

Margaret E Rupert 1527

Phillip Peter Fent 1621

George Fent 1607

Frederick Parrott 1634

Catharina Maria "Mary Catherine" Parrett 1622

Barbara "Margaret" Edwards 1635

Rachel Fent 1592

Margaret Mary Ross 1608
3. DESCENDANTS

Frederick Marion "Fred" Patterson
  +Bessie Emiline Clark
    - Katherine Marie "Kay" Patterson
      +Roy Harris Randall
        - Dale Edward Randall
          +Mary Ann Schroeder
            - Timothy Edward "Tim" Randall
            - Jeffrey Dale "Jeff" Randall
            - Brian Jay Randall
            - Debra Ann "Debbie" Randall
            - Matthew Allen "Matt" Randall
        - Evelyn Irene Randall
        - Gerald Harris "Gerry" Randall
          +Donna Jean Stafford
            - Kathy Jean "Kappy" Randall
            - Paul Harris Randall
            - James Roy "Jim" Randall
            - Fred Nathan Randall
            - Elwin Earl "Al" Randall
        - Debra Ann "Debbie" Randall
        - Matthew Allen "Matt" Randall
    - Arthur Herman Patterson
      +Kenneth Arden "Ken" Spaur
        - John B Spaur
        - Betty J Spaur
        - Hattie Mae Spaur
        - Janice Belle Spaur
        - Etta Myrtle "Mert" Spaur
      - Harold Marion Patterson
        +Mary Jane Cordray
          - Harold Marion "Bud" Patterson
          - Cathy Jo Patterson
      - Mary Ellen Patterson
        +Gerald Everett Manchester
          - Carol Eilene Manchester
          - Mary Ann Manchester
          - Sarah Jane Manchester
          - Gerald Everett "Jerry" Manchester, Jr.
            +Joyce Elaine "Joy" King
              - Gerald Everett Manchester, III
      - Clarence Kenneth "Kenny" Patterson
        +Marjorie Ann "Margie" Tirb
          - RoxAnn A "Rocky" Patterson
          - Clarence Kenneth "Kim" Patterson, II
          - Jenny Lind Patterson
          - Bonnie Kay Patterson
          - Timothy Clay Patterson
        - Robert Earl "Bob" Patterson
          +Joyce Maxine Bailey
            - Jill Darlene Patterson
            - Patricia Diane "Pat" Patterson
            - Laura Lynn "Lori" Patterson
            - Robert Lee "Bob" Patterson
        - Ethel Fay Patterson
          +Donald F "Donny" Richardson
            - Sherry Marie Richardson
            - Joyce Darlene Richardson
            - Susanna Kay "Sue" Richardson
            - Tracy Lee Richardson
            - Douglas A "Doug" Richardson
(1)... Brian Jay Randall
  +Barbara Sue Caldwell
    — Sarah Elizabeth Randall

(2)... Debra Ann "Debbie" Randall
  +Raymond Edward "Ray" Wentz, II
    — Amanda Nichole Wentz
    — Jacob Benjamin "Jake" Wentz

(3)... Matthew Allen "Matt" Randall
  +Leeann Marie Blackburn
    — Rebecca Ann "Becca" Randall
    — Alexander Matthew "Alex" Randall

(4)... Kathy Jean "Kappy" Randall
  +William A "Bill" Schreffler
    — Melinda Jean Schreffler
  +James Daniel "Jamie" Kappler
    — Adam Kappler
    — Owen Harris Kappler

(5)... Paul Harris Randall
  +Crystal Gail Clark
    — Sabrina Pearl Randall

(6)... James Roy "Jim" Randall
  +JoAnn "JoAnne" Van Voorst
    — Dawn Marie Randall
      +James Lee "Jim" Joseph
        — Rashelle Marie "Shelle" Joseph
          +Ryan M Biggar
            — Sophia Marie Biggar
            — Everett Blaise Biggar
          — Tessa Ann "Tess" Joseph
            +Daniel N Alexander
              — Adalynn Lee Alexander
      +Michael Dean "Mike" Randall
        +Laura Gay Sussman
          — Samuel Henry Sussman Randall
      — David James Randall
        — Mark Joseph Randall
          +LaQuanda Jamiele Parrish
            — Joshua James "Josh" Randall
            — Jade Simone Randall
(7)... Fred Nathan Randall\(^824\)  
+Joycelyn Kay "Joyce" Watson\(^825\)  
  +Theodore Nathan "Ted" Randall\(^367\)  
  +Bradley Norman "Brad" Randall\(^369\)  
  +Alyson M "Aly" Luntz\(^370\)  
    +Alexander Jacob "Alex" Johnson\(^43\)  
    +Janelle Anastacia Hannon\(^44\)  
    +Blake Johnson\(^4\)  
    +Diane Jennifer "Dee" Yassu\(^372\)  
    +Theodore Nathan "Ted" Randall\(^367\)  
    +Alyson M "Aly" Luntz\(^370\)  
    +Blake Johnson\(^4\)  
    +Diane Jennifer "Dee" Yassu\(^372\)  
  +Arlene Joanne Dingess\(^826\)  
    +Jessica Deanne Randall\(^373\)  
    +Donald Adam "Don" Birr\(^374\)  
    +Elise "Lisey" Birr\(^52\)  
    +Samantha Maeve Birr\(^53\)  

(8)... Elwin Earl "Al" Randall\(^828\)  
+Cynthia Diane "Cindy" Blossom\(^829\)  
  +Chad William Randall\(^375\)  
    +Beth Ann Storms\(^376\)  
      +Alexandra Elizabeth Randall\(^48\)  
      +Annika Katherine Randall\(^49\)  
      +Diane Marie Randall\(^377\)  
        +Edwin Micah "Eddie" Deacons\(^378\)  
          +Cody Allen Deacons\(^50\)  
          +Scott Allen Randall\(^380\)  
          +Kieth Richard Randall\(^381\)  
          +Kati Lyn Randall\(^382\)  
            +Ronnie Lee Queen\(^383\)  
              +Isabelle Nancy "Izzy" Queen\(^51\)  

(9)... Betty J Spaur\(^832\)  
+William Weldon Wood, Jr.\(^833\)  
  +Jacquelin Lynn Wood\(^384\)  
    +Randy Lynn Marks\(^385\)  
      +Justin Lynn Marks\(^54\)  
        +Heather Reanee Hawkins\(^55\)  
          +Elliot Marks\(^5\)  
          +Randee Lynn Marks\(^36\)  
            +Andrew Earl Roan\(^57\)  
              +Braeele Roan\(^6\)  
              +Braysan Roan\(^7\)  
    +Stephen David "Steve" Wood\(^386\)  
    +Lisa JO Wood\(^388\)  
      +Anthony "Tony" Gallatin\(^389\)  
        +Michael Gallatin\(^58\)  
        +William Weldon Wood, III\(^390\)  
          +Tracie Diane Grob\(^391\)  
            +Taylor Brianne Wood\(^60\)  
            +Payton Brooke Wood\(^62\)  
            +Lyndon Brainne Wood\(^64\)  

(10)... Hattie Mae Spaur^834
    + Stephen Allan "Steve" Carson^835
        Allan R Carson^832
            + Rachal Ann Hackett^833
                Hunter Carson^835
                Garrett Carson^836
                Wyatt Carson^837
                Gunner Carson^838
            Christopher Frank "Chris" Carson^834
                + Jennifer Christine "Jen" Hampton^835
                    Kelly Carson^837
                    Colin Carson^838
                    Aaron Carson^839
                    Brennen Carson^840
                    Raven Archer Carson^841

(11)... Janice Belle Spaur^836
    + Gary Lee Stautz^837
        Matthew Theodore Stautz^836
        Natalie Sue "Nat" Stautz^837
            + James M "Jimmy" Suggs^838
                Bailey Suggs^839
        Holly M Stautz^837

(12)... Etta Myrtle "Mert" Spaur^838
    + Vincent Edward "Vince" Peters^839
        Jason Vincent Peters^840
        Martin Vincent "Marty" Peters^841
            + Angela Jolene "Angie" Eiss^842
                Lauren Emma Peters^843
                Quintin "Quinn" Peters^844
                Saveah Peters^845
                Aslan "Azzy" Peters^846
        Carla Renee Peters^847
            + Joseph Thomas Freeman^848
                Abyona Freeman^849
        Neil David "Neal" Peters^850
            + Lisa Marie Rinehart^851
                Noah Peters^852
                Hanah Peters^853
            + Janel Lea Halchishak^854
                Georgia Ann Peters^855
                Lillian Reese "Lilly" Peters^856

(13)... Harold Marion "Bud" Patterson^840
    + Marta Helen Merbitz^841
        Jacob "Jake" Patterson^842
        Luke Patterson^843

(14)... Cathy Jo Patterson^844
    + Roger Wayne Hulburt^845
        David Wayne "Dave" Hulburt^846
            + Lindsey Louise Garcia^847
                Kendall Grace Hulburt^848
                Bendall Hulburt^849
            Darren Wayne Hulburt^850
                + Christina Lee "Christy" Douglas^851
                    Macie Lee Hulburt^852

(15)... Carol Eilene Manchester + Charles Clyde "Chuck" Knight, II
  + Charles Clyde "Chip" Knight, III
    + Sheila Denise Sikes
      + Cassidy Eilene "Cass" Knight
      + Brookelyn Elizabeth "Brooke" Knight
    + Christopher Douglas "Chris" Knight
      + Jeannette "Jeanette" Nederveen
        + Skylar Gerald "Sky" Knight
    + Keith Brian Knight
      + Carrie Ann Rosenberger
        + Kein Brian "Finn" Knight
        + Carriie Jewel Knight
    + Chad Joseph Knight
      + Heather Nicole Tindell
        + Avari Nichole Knight
        + Carter Joseph Knight

(16)... Mary Ann Manchester + Richard Lee Brown
  + Tammy Ann Brown
    + Bryan Scott Perry
      + Kyle Raymond Perry
      + Karson Robert Perry
    + Richard Clifford "Rick" Brown
      + Michelle Marie Brown
        + Daryl Bradley Kempher
          + Tyler Jacob "TJ" Lee
        + Michael James "Mickey" Lee
          + Tyler Jacob "TJ" Lee
          + Gabrielle Nickole "Gabby" Lee
          + Nicholas Ian "Nic" Lee
          + MyKayla Raye "Kayla" Lee

(17)... Sarah Jane Manchester + Devon Francis Bearer, Jr
  + Andrea Lyn Bearer
    + Susan Marie Bearer
    + Shaun M Bauer
      + Kate Bauer
      + Sam Bauer
      + Max Bauer
      + Calvin Martin Bauer
    + Devon Francis Bearer, III
      + Kristen Lee Mcilrath
        + Dustin Bearer
        + Daisy Bearer
      + Gregory A "Greg" Bearer

(18)... Gerald Everett Manchester, III + Natalie Michelle Martin
  + Gabe Manchester
  + Broden Manchester
  + Alina Faith Manchester
(19)... RoxAnn A "Rocky" Patterson
+David Bruce Warren
  Tina Marie Warren
  Christopher David Warren
  +Martha Ann Flores
    C J Warren
    Jessica Warren
  Melissa May Warren
  +James F "Jimmy" Morgan
    Jimmy Morgan
    Cooper Morgan
    Olivia May Morgan
  Jeremy David "JD" Warren
  +Michelle Kay "Shell" Smith
    Isabella "Bella" Warren
    Xander Warren

(20)... Clarence Kenneth "Kim" Patterson, II
+Susan Frances "Sue" Williams
  Eli Lynn Patterson
  +Sara Leann Rutan
    Kyonna Lynn Patterson
    Klara LouAnn Patterson
    Kaitronia Leah Patterson
    Keira Louise Patterson
  Trinidy Kay Patterson
  +Kristopher "Chris" Fry
    Devin Fry
    Joshua Fry
    Daphne Ann Fry

(21)... Jenny Lind Patterson
+John Joseph Pixley
  Amy Marie Pixley
  +Roger Dale Fox, II
    Kendal Autumn Fox
    Roger Dale Fox, III
  Lisa Marie Pixley
  +William Lawrence "Bill" Pollard
    Kylie Day Binion
    Kelsey Rose Pollard
  +Kevin Michael Binion
    Kylie Day Binion
    Kelsey Rose Pollard
  Mindy Marie Pixley
  John Joseph Pixley, Jr.

(22)... Bonnie Kay Patterson
+James Harold Jeffrey
  Jessie James Jeffrey
  +Kimberly Sue "Kim" Shultis
    Jenna Jeffrey
    Jaylee Jeffrey
  Joshua James Jeffrey
  Jonah James Jeffrey
  Jolene Kay Jeffrey
  Josiah James "Josey" Jeffrey
  +Jessica Claire Betanzos
    Jacob "Jake" Jeffrey
(23)... Deborah Kay "Debbie" Patterson\textsuperscript{862} + Robert David "Bob" Stamats\textsuperscript{863}
  - Shanon Marie Stamats\textsuperscript{464}
  - Sheresa Marie Stamats\textsuperscript{465}
  - Robert Maxwell "Rob" Stamats\textsuperscript{467}

(24)... Jill Darlene Patterson\textsuperscript{864} + Hollis "Ray" Cowgill\textsuperscript{865}
  - Jill Marie Cowgill\textsuperscript{470} + William Kevin Hall\textsuperscript{471}
    - Anthony Michael "Tony" Hall\textsuperscript{129} + Taylor Marie Morrison\textsuperscript{130}
      - Zoe Marie Morrison-Hall\textsuperscript{8}
      - Ryan Douglas Hall\textsuperscript{131}
    - Cathy Rae Cowgill\textsuperscript{475} + Dwain Donald "Don" Stiers, Jr.\textsuperscript{476}
      - Crissa Renee Stiers\textsuperscript{133} + Mr Unknown Partner\textsuperscript{134}
        - Tessa Deloris "Tess" Stiers\textsuperscript{9}
      - Alexander Steven "Alex" Griffin\textsuperscript{135}
      - Brooklyn Raen Griffin\textsuperscript{11}
      - Ariel Lamay "Ari" Stiers\textsuperscript{136} + Keith Alan Pruss\textsuperscript{477}
        - Kelsey Rae Pruss\textsuperscript{138}
        - Chase Michael Pruss\textsuperscript{139} + James Robert "Jim" Strait\textsuperscript{866}
          - Alicia Marie LaForest\textsuperscript{478} + Keith Alick\textsuperscript{479}
            - Kalo Alick\textsuperscript{148}

(25)... Patricia Diane "Pat" Patterson\textsuperscript{867} + Lawrence Lavern "Larry" Kelso\textsuperscript{868}
  - Cassandra Lynn "Cassie" Kelso\textsuperscript{480} + John Frederick Lane\textsuperscript{483}
    - Anna "Annie" Lane\textsuperscript{140}
    - Andrew Lane\textsuperscript{142}
    - Arron Lane\textsuperscript{144}
  - Joel Benjamin Kelso\textsuperscript{885} + Valerie Anne "Val" Noyce\textsuperscript{487}
    - Evelyn Joyce Kelso\textsuperscript{146}
    - Ava Marie Kelso\textsuperscript{147}

(26)... Laura Lynn "Lori" Patterson\textsuperscript{869} + Steven M "Steve" Maiuri\textsuperscript{870}
  - Kelly Alison Biegan\textsuperscript{488}

(27)... Robert Lee "Bob" Patterson\textsuperscript{873} + Deborah Sue "Deb" DeBrabant\textsuperscript{875}
  - Jennifer Lynn "Jen" Patterson\textsuperscript{490} + Andrew Scott "Andy" Lee\textsuperscript{491}
    - Andrea Lee\textsuperscript{149}
    - Scott Lee\textsuperscript{150}
  - Matthew Timothy "Matt" Patterson\textsuperscript{492} + Lisa Nicole Scott\textsuperscript{493}
    - Lyra Maxine Patterson\textsuperscript{151}
    - Eber James Patterson\textsuperscript{152}
(28)... Sherry Marie Richardson877
+Gary Lynn Alcock878
  +Kristen Lynn Alcock494
    +Todd Lee Hemminger495
      Summer Hemminger153
    +Brian W Hardcastle496
      Madison Hardcastle154
  +Karie Marie Alcock497
  +Craig Alan Alcock499
  +Jessica Marie Sayen500
    +Abbott Alcock155

(29)... Joyce Darlene Richardson879
+Robert L "Bob" Vogel880
  +Deanna Marie Vogel501
  +Jacob C "Jake" Vogel502
    +Emily Anne Eldred503
      son Vogel156
  +Kyle Vogel504

(30)... Susanna Kay "Sue" Richardson881
+Alan Dale "Al" Hively882
  +Brad Alan Cole505
    +Jami Joy Waters506
      Tucker Cole157
      Reagan Cole158
    +Rick Allen "Ricky" Cole883
      +Brad Alan Cole505
      Melissa Lynn Cole507
      Ethan A Cole509

(31)... Tracy Lee Richardson885
+Cynthia Ann "Cindy" Alcock886
  +Jeremy Ryan Richardson510
  +Jessie Lea Richardson512
    +Matthew Wendel "Matt" King514
      Kelly King159

(32)... Douglas A "Doug" Richardson887
+Michelle Renee "Shelly" Hitchcock888
  +Ashley Nicole Richardson515
4. DIRECT RELATIONS

Generation of Great-Great-Great-Grandchildren

1. SOPHIA MARIE BIGGAR (Fred's great-great-great-granddaughter) was born on 23 February 2011 to Ryan M Biggar and Rashelle Marie "Shelle" Joseph.

2. EVERETT BLAISE BIGGAR (Fred's great-great-great-grandson) was born on 29 July 2013 to Ryan M Biggar and Rashelle Marie "Shelle" Joseph.

3. ADALYNN LEE ALEXANDER (Fred's great-great-great-granddaughter) was born on 20 October 2012 to Daniel N Alexander and Tessa Ann "Tess" Joseph.

4. BLAKE JOHNSON (Fred's great-great-great-grandson) was born on 1 June 2015 in Jacksonville, FL to Alexander Jacob "Alex" Johnson and Janelle Anastacia Hannon.

5. ELLIOT MARKS (Fred's great-great-great-grandson) was born in August 2012 to Justin Lynn Marks and Heather Reanee Hawkins.

6. BRAELEE ROAN (Fred's great-great-great-granddaughter) was born to Andrew Earl Roan and Randee Lynn Marks.

7. BRAYSAN ROAN (Fred's great-great-great-grandson) was born to Andrew Earl Roan and Randee Lynn Marks.

8. ZOE MARIE MORRISON-HALL (Fred's great-great-great-granddaughter) was born on 20 March 2013 to Anthony Michael "Tony" Hall and Taylor Marie Morrison.

9. TESSA DELORIS "TESS" STIERS (Fred's great-great-great-granddaughter) was born on 9 September 2011 in Munson Medical Center, Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, MI to Mr Unknown Partner and Crissa Renee Stiers.
10. ANGELA JO GRIFFIN (Fred's great-great-great-granddaughter) was born on 28 April 2013 to Alexander Steven "Alex" Griffin and Crissa Renee Stiers.

11. BROOKLYN RAEN GRIFFIN (Fred's great-great-great-granddaughter) was born on 12 December 2014 in MI to Alexander Steven "Alex" Griffin and Crissa Renee Stiers.

12. LEXI RIFF (Fred's great-great-great-great-niece) was born to Charles Watkins "Charlie" Riff, III and Kimberly A English.

13. MELODY RIFF (Fred's great-great-great-great-niece) was born to Charles Watkins "Charlie" Riff, III and Shelly N Morales.

14. BRIANA RIFF (Fred's great-great-great-great-niece) was born to Jeremy Charles Riff and Lori Burton.
15. MR SIZEMORE (Fred's great-great-great-great-niece's husband).
   Mr Sizemore married Briana Riff.

16. BRYCE HOTELLING (Fred's great-great-great-great-niece) was born to Rodney Richard Gene "Rod" Hotelling and Jill Berry.

17. AVEN J "AJ" CUSTARD (Fred's great-great-great-great-nephew) was born in 2001 to Erin Lynn Custard. Aven became generally known as "AJ".

18. EDEN GROGAN (Fred's great-great-great-great-niece) was born in 2003 to Erin Lynn Custard.

19. CARL HICKLE (Fred's great-great-great-great-nephew) was born in 2006 to Erin Lynn Custard.

20. STEVEN "STEVIE" FLUGGA (Fred's great-great-great-great-nephew) was born to Steven Lynn Flugga and Nicole Anne Barton. Steven became generally known as "Stevie".

21. OLIVIA FLUGGA (Fred's great-great-great-great-niece) was born to Steven Lynn Flugga and Nicole Anne Barton.

22. ROLAND MARTINEZ (Fred's great-great-great-great-nephew) was born to Andrew R Martinez and Ashley (x) Martinez.

23. KIARA LOWERY (Fred's great-great-great-great-niece) was born to Kevin Lowery and Heather Hocking.

24. LUKAS PHOENIX LOWERY (Fred's great-great-great-great-nephew) was born to Kevin Lowery and Heather Hocking.
Generation of Great-Great-Grandchildren

25. SARAH ELIZABETH RANDALL (Fred's great-great-granddaughter) was born on 24 April 1989 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, MO to Brian Jay Randall and Barbara Sue Caldwell. In 2007, aged about 18, she was educated at Lee's Summit North High School, Jackson Co, MO. In 2011, aged about 22, she was educated at University of Missouri, St Louis, MO.

26. JOSEPH L "JOE" WHITENER (Fred's great-great-granddaughter's husband) was born on 2 September 1992 to Rodger D Whitener and Bridget A Bardwell. Joseph became generally known as "Joe". Having become engaged on 26 July 2014 in Wentzville, Saint Charles Co, MO, Joseph L "Joe" Whitener, aged 23, married Sarah Elizabeth Randall, aged 26, on 27 November 2015 in Wentzville, Saint Charles Co, MO. The following information is also recorded for this family: MYHERITAGE:REL_FRIENDS in June 2013,;
MYHERITAGE:REL_PARTNERS in March 2014.

27. AMANDA NICHOLE WENTZ (Fred's great-great-granddaughter) was born on 22 June 1992 in Bridgeton, St Louis Co, MO to Raymond Edward "Ray" Wentz, II and Debra Ann "Debbie" Randall.

28. JACOB BENJAMIN "JAKE" WENTZ (Fred's great-great-grandson) was born on 15 February 1994 in Bridgeton, St Louis Co, MO to Raymond Edward "Ray" Wentz, II and Debra Ann "Debbie" Randall. Jacob became generally known as "Jake".

29. AMY M SIEDLIK (Fred's great-great-grandson's wife) was born on 22 February 1994 in MO to Steven Paul "Steve" Siedlik and Debora A "Debbie" Villines. Having become engaged on 18 August 2014 in Liberty, MO, Jacob Benjamin "Jake" Wentz married Amy M Siedlik. The following information is also recorded for this family: MYHERITAGE:REL_FRIENDS on 5 November 2013.
Note: See Notes Section - reference 1.

30. REBECCA ANN "BECCA" RANDALL (Fred's great-great-granddaughter) was born on 4 March 2008 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, MO to Matthew Allen "Matt" Randall and Leeann Marie Blackburn. Rebecca became generally known as "Becca".

31. ALEXANDER MATTHEW "ALEX" RANDALL (Fred's great-great-grandson) was born on 9 May 2012 to Matthew Allen "Matt" Randall and Leeann Marie Blackburn.
32. MELINDA JEAN SCHREFFLER (Fred's great-great-granddaughter via an adoption,) was born on 19 July 1993 in Canton, Stark Co, OH to William A "Bill" Schreffler and Kathy Jean "Kappy" Randall.

33. ADAM KAPPLER (Fred's great-great-grandson via an adoption,) was born on 28 February 1999 in Canton, Stark Co, OH to James Daniel "Jamie" Kappler and Kathy Jean "Kappy" Randall.

34. OWEN HARRIS KAPPLER (Fred's great-great-grandson via an adoption,) was born on 24 August 2010 in Kenesaw, Cobb Co, GA to James Daniel "Jamie" Kappler and Kathy Jean "Kappy" Randall.

35. SABRINA PEARL RANDALL (Fred's great-great-granddaughter via an adoption,) was born in 2003 in OH to Paul Harris Randall and Crystal Gail Clark.

36. RASHELLE MARIE "SHELLE" JOSEPH (Fred's great-great-granddaughter) was born on 5 January 1989 to James Lee "Jim" Joseph and Dawn Marie Randall. Rashelle became generally known as "Shelle".

37. RYAN M BIGGAR (Fred's great-great-granddaughter's husband) was born on 22 September 1984. Having become engaged on 19 September 2010 in NC, Ryan M Biggar, aged 26, married Rashelle Marie "Shelle" Joseph, aged 22, on 22 April 2011 in NC. They had two children:
   - Sophia Marie Biggar in 2011
   - Everett Blaise Biggar in 2013

38. TESSA ANN "TESS" JOSEPH (Fred's great-great-granddaughter) was born on 26 March 1992 to James Lee "Jim" Joseph and Dawn Marie Randall. Tessa became generally known as "Tess".
39. DANIEL N ALEXANDER (Fred's great-great-granddaughter's husband) was born on 18 July 1981. Daniel N Alexander married Tessa Ann "Tess" Joseph. They had one daughter: Adalynn Lee Alexander in 2012. The following information is also recorded for this family: MYHERITAGE:REL_PARTNERS on 15 November 2011, in Greenville, NC. They are not married. Tessa is a single mother; Separation in 2014.

40. SAMUEL HENRY SUSSMAN RANDALL (Fred's great-great-grandson) was born on 20 June 2003 in NC to Michael Dean "Mike" Randall and Laura Gay Sussman.

41. JOSHUA JAMES "JOSH" RANDALL (Fred's great-great-grandson) was born on 4 March 2003 to Mark Joseph Randall and LaQuanda Jamiele Parrish. Joshua became generally known as "Josh".

42. JADE SIMONE RANDALL (Fred's great-great-granddaughter) was born on 27 January 2008 to Mark Joseph Randall and LaQuanda Jamiele Parrish.

43. ALEXANDER JACOB "ALEX" JOHNSON (Fred's great-great-grandson) was born on 30 November 1985 to Bradley Norman "Brad" Randall and Alyson M "Aly" Luntz. Alexander became generally known as "Alex".

44. JANELLE ANASTACIA HANNON (Fred's great-great-grandson's wife) was born in 1987. Alexander Jacob "Alex" Johnson married Janelle Anastacia Hannon. They had one son: Blake Johnson in 2015. The following information is also recorded for this family: MYHERITAGE:REL_PARTNERS on 2 August 2009.

45. KADE GARRETT RANDALL (Fred's great-great-grandson) was born on 19 March 1997 in US Navy Base, Misawa, Japan to Bradley Norman "Brad" Randall and Diane Jennifer "Dee" Yassu.
46. JILLIAN TRASK (Fred's great-great-grandson's wife).  
Kade Garrett Randall married Jillian Trask.  
The following information is also recorded for this family: MYHERITAGE:REL_FRIENDS on 12 March 2013, in Kade & Jillian are friends but not married.

47. KENNEDY ASTON "KENI" RANDALL (Fred's great-great-granddaughter) was born on 13 August 1998 in US Navy Base, Misawa, Japan to Bradley Norman "Brad" Randall and Diane Jennifer "Dee" Yassu. Kennedy became generally known as "Keni".

48. ALEXANDRA ELIZABETH RANDALL (Fred's great-great-granddaughter) was born on 10 August 2012 in MI to Chad William Randall and Beth Ann Storms. The following information is also recorded for Alexandra: Twin on 10 August 2012, as an infant, in MI; Adopted on 22 August 2012, as an infant, in MI.

49. ANNIKA KATHERINE RANDALL (Fred's great-great-granddaughter) was born on 10 August 2012 in MI to Chad William Randall and Beth Ann Storms. The following information is also recorded for Annika: Twin on 10 August 2012, as an infant, in MI; Adopted on 22 August 2012, as an infant, in MI.

50. CODY ALLEN DEACONS (Fred's great-great-grandson) was born in 1999 to Edwin Micah "Eddie" Deacons and Diane Marie Randall.

51. ISABELLE NANCY "IZZY" QUEEN (Fred's great-great-granddaughter) was born on 21 February 2006 to Ronnie Lee Queen and Kati Lyn Randall.

52. ELISE "LISEY" BIRR (Fred's great-great-granddaughter) was born on 6 June 2007 to Donald Adam "Don" Birr and Jessica Deanne Randall.
53. SAMANTHA MAEVE BIRR (Fred's great-great-granddaughter) was born on 3 December 2009 to Donald Adam "Don" Birr and Jessica Deanne Randall.

54. JUSTIN LYNN MARKS (Fred's great-great-grandson) was born in 1980 to Randy Lynn Marks and Jacquelin Lynn Wood.

55. HEATHER REANEE HAWKINS (Fred's great-great-grandson's wife) was born in 1982. Justin Lynn Marks married Heather Reanee Hawkins. They had one son: Elliot Marks in 2012.

56. RANDEE LYNN MARKS (Fred's great-great-granddaughter) was born in 1984 to Randy Lynn Marks and Jacquelin Lynn Wood.

57. ANDREW EARL ROAN (Fred's great-great-granddaughter's husband) was born in 1983. Andrew Earl Roan married Randee Lynn Marks. They had two children: Braelee Roan and Braysan Roan.

58. MICHAEL GALLATIN (Fred's great-great-grandson) was born to Anthony "Tony" Gallatin and Lisa JO Wood.

59. PAYTON (X) GALLATIN (Fred's great-great-grandson's wife). Michael Gallatin married Payton (x) Gallatin.

60. TAYLOR BRIANNE WOOD (Fred's great-great-granddaughter) was born on 20 May 1996 to William Weldon Wood, III and Tracie Diane Grob. The following information is also recorded for Taylor: Twin on 20 May 1996, as an infant.

61. LUKE RENO (Fred's great-great-granddaughter's husband). Luke Reno married Taylor Brianne Wood. The following information is also recorded for this family: MYHERITAGE:REL_FRIENDS on 21 October 2012.; Separation in May 2014.

62. PAYTON BROOKE WOOD (Fred's great-great-granddaughter) was born on 20 May 1996 to William Weldon Wood, III and Tracie Diane Grob. The following information is also recorded for Payton: Twin on 20 May 1996, as an infant.

63. RYLAN CAYENNE CARTER (Fred's great-great-granddaughter's husband). Rylan Cayenne Carter married Payton Brooke Wood. The following information is also recorded for this family: MYHERITAGE:REL_PARTNERS on 1 May 2013.
64. LYNDON BRAINNE WOOD (Fred's great-great-granddaughter) was born on 16 June 1999 to William Weldon Wood, III and Tracie Diane Grob.

65. HUNTER CARSON (Fred's great-great-grandson) was born on 26 February 1999 in MI to Allan R Carson and Rachal Ann Hackett.

66. GARRETT CARSON (Fred's great-great-grandson) was born in 2003 in MI to Allan R Carson and Rachal Ann Hackett.

67. WYATT CARSON (Fred's great-great-grandson) was born in 2005 in MI to Allan R Carson and Rachal Ann Hackett.

68. GUNNER CARSON (Fred's great-great-grandson) was born in 2008 in MI to Allan R Carson and Rachal Ann Hackett.

69. KELLY CARSON (Fred's great-great-grandson) was born to Christopher Frank "Chris" Carson and Jennifer Christine "Jen" Hampton.

70. COLIN CARSON (Fred's great-great-grandson) was born on 9 January 1995 to Christopher Frank "Chris" Carson and Jennifer Christine "Jen" Hampton.

71. AARON CARSON (Fred's great-great-grandson) was born on 27 March 1996 in MI to Christopher Frank "Chris" Carson and Jennifer Christine "Jen" Hampton.
72. BRENNEN CARSON (Fred's great-great-grandson) was born on 6 December 1999 in MI to Christopher Frank "Chris" Carson and Jennifer Christine "Jen" Hampton.

73. RAVEN ARCHER CARSON (Fred's great-great-grandson) was born on 17 February 2002 to Christopher Frank "Chris" Carson and Jennifer Christine "Jen" Hampton.

74. BAILEY SUGGS (Fred's great-great-granddaughter) was born on 29 August 1998 to James M "Jimmy" Suggs and Natalie "Nat" Stautz.

75. DOMINIK COOLEY (Fred's great-great-granddaughter's husband) was born on 17 May 1995. Dominik Cooley married Bailey Suggs.

76. LAUREN EMMA PETERS (Fred's great-great-granddaughter) was born on 9 August 1999 to Martin Vincent "Marty" Peters and Angela Jolene "Angie" Eiss.

77. QUINTIN "QUINN" PETERS (Fred's great-great-grandson) was born in 2002 to Martin Vincent "Marty" Peters and Angela Jolene "Angie" Eiss. Quintin became generally known as "Quinn".

78. SAVEAH PETERS (Fred's great-great-granddaughter) was born on 7 January 2005 to Martin Vincent "Marty" Peters and Angela Jolene "Angie" Eiss.

79. ASLAN "AZZY" PETERS (Fred's great-great-grandson) was born in 2006 to Martin Vincent "Marty" Peters and Angela Jolene "Angie" Eiss.
80. ABYONA FREEMAN (Fred's great-great-granddaughter) was born in 2007 to Joseph Thomas Freeman and Carla Renee Peters.

81. NOAH PETERS (Fred's great-great-grandson) was born to Neil David "Neal" Peters and Lisa Marie Rinehart.

82. HANAH PETERS (Fred's great-great-granddaughter) was born to Neil David "Neal" Peters and Lisa Marie Rinehart.

83. GEORGIA ANN PETERS (Fred's great-great-granddaughter) was born on 12 July 2012 to Neil David "Neal" Peters and Janel Lea Halchishak.

84. LILLIAN REESE "LILLY" PETERS (Fred's great-great-granddaughter) was born on 13 July 2013 to Neil David "Neal" Peters and Janel Lea Halchishak. Lillian became generally known as "Lilly".

85. CASSIDY EILENE "CASS" KNIGHT (Fred's great-great-granddaughter) was born on 14 July 1994 in Bartow, Polk Co, FL to Charles Clyde "Chip" Knight, III and Sheila Denise Sikes. Cassidy died on 29 March 2011, aged 16, of 4-Wheeler ATV Crash, in Tampa General Hospital, Tampa, Hillsborough Co, FL. She was buried in April 2011 in Hart Cemetery, Wauchula, Hardee Co, FL. Note: See Notes Section - reference 2.

86. BROOKELYN ELIZABETH "BROOKE" KNIGHT (Fred's great-great-granddaughter) was born on 4 April 1996 to Charles Clyde "Chip" Knight, III and Sheila Denise Sikes.

87. SKYLAR GERALD "SKY" KNIGHT (Fred's great-great-grandson) was born on 24 April 1997 to Christopher Douglas "Chris" Knight and Jeannette "Jeanette" Nederveen. The following information is also recorded for Skylar: Alternate Birth on 24 April 1997, as an infant.
88. KEIN BRIAN "FINN" KNIGHT (Fred's great-great-grandchild) was born on 28 November 2001 to Keith Brian Knight and Carrie Ann Rosenberger. Kein became generally known as "Finn".

89. CARRLIE JEWEL KNIGHT (Fred's great-great-granddaughter) was born on 13 October 2003 to Keith Brian Knight and Carrie Ann Rosenberger. The following information is also recorded for Carrlie: Alternate Birth on 13 October 2004, aged 1.

90. AVARI NICOLE KNIGHT (Fred's great-great-granddaughter) was born on 7 October 2010 to Chad Joseph Knight and Heather Nicole Tindell.

91. CARTER JOSEPH KNIGHT (Fred's great-great-grandson) was born on 10 February 2012 to Chad Joseph Knight and Heather Nicole Tindell.

92. KYLE RAYMOND PERRY (Fred's great-great-grandson) was born on 27 September 1994 to Bryan Scott Perry and Tammy Ann Brown.

93. KARSON ROBERT PERRY (Fred's great-great-grandson) was born on 22 December 1996 to Bryan Scott Perry and Tammy Ann Brown.

94. TYLER JACOB "TJ" LEE (Fred's great-great-grandson) was born on 14 January 1996 to Daryl Bradley Kempher and Michelle Marie Brown. Tyler became generally known as "TJ".
95. GABRIELLE NICKOLE "GABBY" LEE (Fred's great-great-granddaughter), also recorded as Gabrielle Nickole, was born on 4 August 1998 to Michael James "Mickey" Lee and Michelle Marie Brown. Gabrielle became generally known as "Gabby".

96. NICHOLAS IAN "NIC" LEE (Fred's great-great-grandson) was born on 19 August 2005 to Michael James "Mickey" Lee and Michelle Marie Brown. Nicholas became generally known as "Nic".

97. MYKAYLA RAYE "KAYLA" LEE (Fred's great-great-granddaughter), also recorded as MyKayla Rae, was born on 4 July 2007 to Michael James "Mickey" Lee and Michelle Marie Brown. MyKayla became generally known as "Kayla".

98. KATE BAUER (Fred's great-great-granddaughter) was born to Shaun M Bauer and Susan Marie Bearer.

99. SAM BAUER (Fred's great-great-grandson) was born to Shaun M Bauer and Susan Marie Bearer.

100. MAX BAUER (Fred's great-great-grandson) was born to Shaun M Bauer and Susan Marie Bearer.

101. CALVIN MARTIN BAUER (Fred's great-great-grandson) was born on 13 February 2014 to Shaun M Bauer and Susan Marie Bearer.

102. DUSTIN BEARER (Fred's great-great-grandson) was born to Devon Francis Bearer, III and Kristen Lee Mcilrath.
103. DAISY BEARER (Fred's great-great-granddaughter) was born to Devon Francis Bearer, III and Kristen Lee Mcilrath.

104. GABE MANCHESTER (Fred's great-great-grandson) was born in 2006 to Gerald Everett Manchester, III and Natalie Michelle Martin.

105. BRODEN MANCHESTER (Fred's great-great-grandson) was born in September 2008 to Gerald Everett Manchester, III and Natalie Michelle Martin.

106. ALINA FAITH MANCHESTER (Fred's great-great-granddaughter) was born on 20 October 2014 in Herrick Hospital, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, MI to Gerald Everett Manchester, III and Natalie Michelle Martin. Alina died on 30 December 2014 as an infant, in C S Mott Children's Hosp, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, MI. Note: See Notes Section - reference 3.

107. C J WARREN (Fred's great-great-grandson) was born in 2003 to Christopher David Warren and Martha Ann Flores.

108. JESSICA WARREN (Fred's great-great-granddaughter) was born in 2006 to Christopher David Warren and Martha Ann Flores.

109. JIMMY MORGAN (Fred's great-great-grandson) was born on 21 August 2005 to James F "Jimmy" Morgan and Melissa May Warren.
110. COOPER MORGAN (Fred's great-great-grandson) was born on 1 February 2008 to James F "Jimmy" Morgan and Melissa May Warren.

111. OLIVIA MAY MORGAN (Fred's great-great-granddaughter) was born on 19 April 2014 to James F "Jimmy" Morgan and Melissa May Warren.

112. ISABELLA "BELLA" WARREN (Fred's great-great-granddaughter) was born on 26 November 2002 to Jeremy David "JD" Warren and Michelle Kay "Shell" Smith. Isabella became generally known as "Bella".

113. XANDER WARREN (Fred's great-great-grandson) was born in 2005 to Jeremy David "JD" Warren and Michelle Kay "Shell" Smith.

114. KYONNA LYNN PATTERSON (Fred's great-great-granddaughter) was born on 2 February 2004 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, MI to Eli Lynn Patterson and Sara Leann Rutan.

115. KLARA LOUANN PATTERSON (Fred's great-great-granddaughter) was born on 11 June 2010 to Eli Lynn Patterson and Sara Leann Rutan.

116. KAITRONIA LEAH PATTERSON (Fred's great-great-granddaughter), also recorded as Kattrionna Leah, was born on 30 May 2012 in MI to Eli Lynn Patterson and Sara Leann Rutan.

117. KEIRA LOUISE PATTERSON (Fred's great-great-granddaughter) was born on 30 June 2014 in U of M Hosp, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, MI to Eli Lynn Patterson and Sara Leann Rutan.
118. **DEVIN FRY** (Fred's great-great-grandson) was born on 20 September 2007 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, AZ to Kristopher "Chris" Fry and Trinidy Kay Patterson.

119. **JOSHUA FRY** (Fred's great-great-grandson) was born on 19 November 2012 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, AZ to Kristopher "Chris" Fry and Trinidy Kay Patterson.

120. **DAPHNE ANN FRY** (Fred's great-great-granddaughter) was born on 17 October 2014 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, AZ to Kristopher "Chris" Fry and Trinidy Kay Patterson.

121. **KENDAL AUTUMN FOX** (Fred's great-great-granddaughter) was born on 11 December 1994 in MI to Roger Dale Fox, II and Amy Marie Pixley. Kendal became generally known as "Grendal".

122. **WYATT LOVELAND** (Fred's great-great-granddaughter's husband) was born on 9 March 1994. Wyatt Loveland married Kendal Autumn Fox. The following information is also recorded for this family: MYHERITAGE:REL_FRIENDS on 4 June 2011, in Kendal & Wyatt are friends. They are not married.

123. **ROGER DALE FOX, III** (Fred's great-great-grandson) was born on 4 January 1996 to Roger Dale Fox, II and Amy Marie Pixley.

124. **KYLIE DAY BINION** (Fred's great-great-granddaughter) was born on 10 August 1995 in MI to William Lawrence "Bill" Pollard and Lisa Marie Pixley. The following information is also recorded for Kylie: Adopted in December 2011, aged 16, in MI.

125. **KELSEY ROSE POLLARD** (Fred's great-great-granddaughter) was born on 30 May 2002 in MI to William Lawrence "Bill" Pollard and Lisa Marie Pixley. The following information is also recorded for Kelsey: Adopted in December 2011, aged 9.
126. JENNA JEFFREY (Fred's great-great-granddaughter) was born in 2002 to Jessie James Jeffrey\textsuperscript{457} and Kimberly Sue "Kim" Shultis\textsuperscript{458}.

127. JAYLEE JEFFREY (Fred's great-great-granddaughter) was born in 2005 to Jessie James Jeffrey\textsuperscript{457} and Kimberly Sue "Kim" Shultis\textsuperscript{458}.

128. JACOB "JAKE" JEFFREY (Fred's great-great-grandson) was born in 2008 to Josiah James "Josey" Jeffrey\textsuperscript{462} and Jessica Claire Betanzos\textsuperscript{463}.

129. ANTHONY MICHAEL "TONY" HALL (Fred's great-great-grandson) was born on 8 February 1992 to William Kevin Hall\textsuperscript{471} and Jill Marie Cowgill\textsuperscript{470}. Anthony became generally known as "Tony".

130. TAYLOR MARIE MORRISON (Fred's great-great-grandson's wife) was born on 10 March 1995.

131. RYAN DOUGLAS HALL (Fred's great-great-grandson) was born on 11 October 1993 to William Kevin Hall\textsuperscript{471} and Jill Marie Cowgill\textsuperscript{470}.

132. HEIDI NICOLE HAWKINSON (Fred's great-great-grandson's wife) was born on 20 August 1994.

The following information is also recorded for this family: MYHERITAGE:REL_PARTNERS in 2012, in MI. They are not married, but have two children; Separation in June 2013.

Taylor had one son:

Kitchi Koi Morrison in 2011

The following information is also recorded for this family: MYHERITAGE:REL_PARTNERS in 2010, in MI. They were not married. Taylor was a single mother.

The following information is also recorded for this family: MYHERITAGE:REL_FRIENDS on 17 March 2011, in MI. They are friends, but not married.
133. CRISSE RENE STIERS (Fred's great-great-granddaughter) was born on 22 June 1991 in MI to Dwain Donald "Don" Stiers, Jr. 476 and Cathy Rae Cowgill 475. (Crissa married twice. She was married to Mr Unknown Partner 134 and Alexander Steven "Alex" Griffin 135.)

134. MR UNKNOWN PARTNER (Fred's great-great-granddaughter's husband).
Mr Unknown Partner married Crissa Renee Stiers 133. They had one daughter:
Tessa Deloris "Tess" Stiers 9 in 2011
The following information is also recorded for this family: MYHERITAGE:REL_PARTNERS in 2010, in They were not married. Crissa was a single mother: Separation in 2011, .

135. ALEXANDER STEVEN "ALEX" GRIFFIN (Fred's great-great-granddaughter's husband) was born in 1991 to Robert "Bob" Griffin, Sr. and Ms (x) Griffin. Alexander became generally known as "Alex". Alexander Steven "Alex" Griffin married Crissa Renee Stiers 133. They had two children:
Angela Jo Griffin 10 in 2013
Brooklyn Raen Griffin 11 in 2014
The following information is also recorded for this family: MYHERITAGE:REL_PARTNERS in 2011, in Saginaw, MI, They are not married. Crissa has two children.

136. ARIEL LAMAY "ARI" STIERS (Fred's great-great-granddaughter) was born on 23 September 1992 in MI to Dwain Donald "Don" Stiers, Jr. 476 and Cathy Rae Cowgill 475. Ariel became generally known as "Ari". In 2010, aged about 17, she graduated from Mancelona High School.

137. DYLAN JOHNSON (Fred's great-great-granddaughter's husband) was born on 19 August 1989. Having become engaged on 5 April 2013 in Flint, MI, Dylan Johnson, aged 24, married Ariel Lamay "Ari" Stiers 136, aged 21, on 26 July 2014 in Flint, MI.

138. KELSEY RAE PRUSS (Fred's great-great-granddaughter) was born on 13 August 1995 in MI to Keith Alan Pruss 477 and Cathy Rae Cowgill 475.

139. CHASE MICHAEL PRUSS (Fred's great-great-grandson) was born to Keith Alan Pruss 477 and Cathy Rae Cowgill 475.

140. ANNA "ANNIE" LANE (Fred's great-great-granddaughter) was born on 12 September 2004 to John Frederick Lane 483 and Cassandra Lynn "Cassie" Kelso 480.
141. KENDALL GRACE HULBURT (Fred's great-great-granddaughter) was born on 30 June 2014 to David Wayne "Dave" Hulburt and Lindsey Louise Garcia.

142. ANDREW LANE (Fred's great-great-grandson) was born in 2005 to John Frederick Lane and Cassandra Lynn "Cassie" Kelso.

143. BENDALL HULBURT (Fred's great-great-grandson) was born to David Wayne "Dave" Hulburt and Lindsey Louise Garcia.

144. ARRON LANE (Fred's great-great-grandson) was born in 2007 to John Frederick Lane and Cassandra Lynn "Cassie" Kelso.

145. MACIE LEE HULBURT (Fred's great-great-granddaughter) was born on 17 July 2014 in MI to Darren Wayne Hulburt and Christina Lee "Christy" Douglas.

146. EVELYN JOYCE KELSO (Fred's great-great-granddaughter) was born on 12 November 2011 to Joel Benjamin Kelso and Valerie Anne "Val" Noyce.

147. AVA MARIE KELSO (Fred's great-great-granddaughter) was born on 21 June 2013 to Joel Benjamin Kelso and Valerie Anne "Val" Noyce.

148. KALO ALICK (Fred's great-great-grandson via an adoption) was born in August 2013 to Keith Alick and Alicia Marie LaForest.
149. ANDREA LEE (Fred's great-great-granddaughter) was born on 30 September 2000 to Andrew Scott "Andy" Lee\(^{491}\) and Jennifer Lynn "Jen" Patterson\(^{490}\).

150. SCOTT LEE (Fred's great-great-grandson) was born on 16 February 2007 to Andrew Scott "Andy" Lee\(^{491}\) and Jennifer Lynn "Jen" Patterson\(^{490}\).

151. LYRA MAXINE PATTERSON (Fred's great-great-granddaughter) was born on 13 March 2011 to Matthew Timothy "Matt" Patterson\(^{492}\) and Lisa Nicole Scott\(^{493}\).

152. EBER JAMES PATTERSON (Fred's great-great-grandson) was born on 6 October 2013 in MI to Matthew Timothy "Matt" Patterson\(^{492}\) and Lisa Nicole Scott\(^{493}\).

153. SUMMER HEMMINGER (Fred's great-great-granddaughter) was born to Todd Lee Hemminger\(^{495}\) and Kristen Lynn Alcock\(^{494}\).

154. MADISON HARDCASTLE (Fred's great-great-granddaughter) was born in August 2009 to Brian W Hardcastle\(^{496}\) and Kristen Lynn Alcock\(^{494}\).

155. ABBOTT ALCOCK (Fred's great-great-grandson) was born on 10 March 2011 to Craig Alan Alcock\(^{499}\) and Jessica Marie Sayen\(^{500}\).

156. SON VOGEL (Fred's great-great-grandson) was born in July 2012 to Jacob C "Jake" Vogel\(^{502}\) and Emily Anne Eldred\(^{503}\).
157. TUCKER COLE (Fred's great-great-grandson) was born in 2007 to Brad Alan Cole and Jami Joy Waters.

158. REAGAN COLE (Fred's great-great-granddaughter) was born in 2010 to Brad Alan Cole and Jami Joy Waters.

159. KELLY KING (Fred's great-great-granddaughter) was born in 2010 to Matthew Wendel "Matt" King and Jessie Lea Richardson.

160. RANDALL ARRON BRAY (Fred's great-great-great-nephew) was born on 11 January 1982 to Alonzo L Bray and Mary Ellen Moffitt.

161. SON BRAY (Fred's great-great-great-nephew) was born to Alonzo L Bray and Mary Ellen Moffitt.

162. EDWARD S HONECKER (Fred's great-great-great-nephew) was born in February 1981 to Michael S "Mike" Honecker and Judith Ann "Judy" Moffitt.

163. MEMA E-GEELANI (Fred's great-great-great-niece) was born to Akram Khalil El-Geelani and Carol Jo Moffitt.

164. ABNEY E-GEELANI (Fred's great-great-great-niece) was born to Akram Khalil El-Geelani and Carol Jo Moffitt.

165. CRESTA NOEL HICKERSON (Fred's great-great-great-niece) was born on 20 December 1972 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Carl Donald Hickerson, II and Patricia JoAnn "Pattie Jo" Snyder.

166. MICHELE DAWN HICKERSON (Fred's great-great-great-niece) was born on 2 June 1976 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Carl Donald Hickerson, II and Patricia JoAnn "Pattie Jo" Snyder.

167. AMY JOE HICKERSON (Fred's great-great-great-niece) was born to Carl Donald Hickerson, II and Patricia JoAnn "Pattie Jo" Snyder.

168. CARL DON HICKERSON (Fred's great-great-great-nephew) was born to Carl Donald Hickerson, II and Patricia JoAnn "Pattie Jo" Snyder. Carl became generally known as "Don".

169. FAITH RENEE HICKERSON (Fred's great-great-great-niece) was born to Carl Donald Hickerson, II and Patricia JoAnn "Pattie Jo" Snyder.

170. NEIL JAY WARD (Fred's great-great-great-nephew) was born on 16 December 1970 in Tucson, AZ to Roger Lee Ward and Star Annette Dunson.
171. JEFFREY STEPHEN "JEFF" WARD (Fred's great-great-great-nephew) was born on 5 March 1973 in Tucson, AZ to Roger Lee Ward and Star Annette Dunson. Jeffrey became generally known as "Jeff". (Jeffrey married twice. He was married to Michelle O "Shelly" Wright and Bessie "Jean" (x) Morris.)

172. MICHELLE O "SHELLY" WRIGHT (Fred's great-great-great-nephew's wife) was born in 1968.
Jeffrey Stephen "Jeff" Ward married Michelle O "Shelly" Wright, and they were divorced.

173. BESSIE "JEAN" (x) MORRIS (Fred's great-great-great-nephew's wife) was born in 1968.
Jeffrey Stephen "Jeff" Ward married Bessie "Jean" (x) Morris.

174. JASON DANIEL WARD (Fred's great-great-great-nephew) was born on 5 March 1973 in Tucson, AZ to Roger Lee Ward and Star Annette Dunson.

175. CHRISTOPHER PERRY WARD (Fred's great-great-great-nephew) was born on 18 January 1977 in Tucson, AZ to Roger Lee Ward and Star Annette Dunson.

176. SHARION DENISE "SHARI" WARD (Fred's great-great-great-niece) was born on 12 November 1979 in Tucson, AZ to Roger Lee Ward and Star Annette Dunson. Sharion became generally known as "Shari".

177. KEITH DAVID WARF (Fred's great-great-great-niece's husband) was born on 13 July 1976. Keith became generally known as "David".
Keith David Warf married Sharion Denise "Shari" Ward.

178. CHARLES WATKINS "CHARLIE" RIFF, III (Fred's great-great-great-nephew) was born on 2 February 1979 to Charles Watkins Riff, Jr. and Robin Lucinda Dunson. Charles became generally known as "Charlie". (Charles married twice. He was married to Kimberly A English and Shelly N Morales.)

179. KIMBERLY A ENGLISH (Fred's great-great-great-nephew's wife) was born in October 1978.
Charles Watkins "Charlie" Riff, III married Kimberly A English, and they were divorced. They had one daughter: Lexi Riff.

180. SHELLY N MORALES (Fred's great-great-great-nephew's wife).
Shelly had three children:
- Michael O'Connor
- Allen O'Connor
- Kevin O'Connor

181. JEREMY CHARLES RIFF (Fred's great-great-great-nephew) was born on 31 August 1982 to Charles Watkins Riff, Jr. and Robin Lucinda Dunson.
182. LORI BURTON (Fred's great-great-great-nephew's wife). Jeremy Charles Riff\textsuperscript{181}, aged 25, married Lori Burton on 2 June 2008. They had one daughter:
   Briana Riff\textsuperscript{14}

183. TISHA BETH DUNSON (Fred's great-great-great-niece) was born on 26 June 1977 in Tucson, AZ to Perry Lewis Dunson\textsuperscript{533} and Teri G Story\textsuperscript{534}.

184. AMBER LEE DUNSON (Fred's great-great-great-niece) was born on 17 November 1980 in Tucson, AZ to Perry Lewis Dunson\textsuperscript{533} and Teri G Story\textsuperscript{534}.

185. JOSHUA D "JOSH" CARPENTER (Fred's great-great-great-niece's husband) was born in 1980. Joshua D "Josh" Carpenter married Amber Lee Dunson\textsuperscript{184}.

186. HA L DUNSON (Fred's great-great-great-nephew) was born to Scott A Dunson\textsuperscript{545} and Marsha L (x) Dunson\textsuperscript{546}.

187. TARA S DUNSON (Fred's great-great-great-niece) was born in 1987 to Scott A Dunson\textsuperscript{545} and Marsha L (x) Dunson\textsuperscript{546}.

188. TRAVIS S DUNSON (Fred's great-great-great-nephew) was born to Scott A Dunson\textsuperscript{545} and Marsha L (x) Dunson\textsuperscript{546}.

189. RODNEY RICHARD GENE "ROD" HOTELLING (Fred's great-great-great-nephew) was born on 10 November 1976 to Rodney Hotelling\textsuperscript{550} and Jane Custard\textsuperscript{549}. Rodney became generally known as "Rod".

190. JILL BERRY (Fred's great-great-great-nephew's wife). Rodney Richard Gene "Rod" Hotelling\textsuperscript{189} married Jill Berry, and they were divorced. They had one daughter:
   Bryce Hotelling\textsuperscript{16}

191. DUSTIN HOTELLING (Fred's great-great-great-nephew) was born on 18 May 1979 in Hancock Co, OH to Rodney Hotelling\textsuperscript{550} and Jane Custard\textsuperscript{549}.

192. AUSTIN HANSON (Fred's great-great-great-nephew) was born on 5 September 1983 in Toledo, Wood Co, OH to Jamie Hanson\textsuperscript{551} and Jane Custard\textsuperscript{549}. The following information is also recorded for Austin: Twin on 5 September 1983, as an infant, in Andre Hanson.

193. ANDRE "DRE" HANSON (Fred's great-great-great-nephew) was born on 5 September 1983 in Toledo, Wood Co, OH to Jamie Hanson\textsuperscript{551} and Jane Custard\textsuperscript{549}. The following information is also recorded for Andre: Twin on 5 September 1983, as an infant, in Austin Hanson.
194. TONY ROBINSON (Fred's great-great-great-nephew) was born on 15 June 1980 to Mr Robinson\textsuperscript{553} and Pamela Custard\textsuperscript{552}.

195. ERIN LYNN CUSTARD (Fred's great-great-great-niece) was born on 20 March 1982 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Richard Eugene Custard, II\textsuperscript{554} and Shelley Matthers\textsuperscript{555}.

Erin had three children:
- Aven J "AJ" Custard\textsuperscript{17} in 2001
- Eden Grogan\textsuperscript{18} in 2003
- Carl Hickle\textsuperscript{19} in 2006

196. BRIAN FLORO (Fred's great-great-great-niece's husband).

Brian Floro married Erin Lynn Custard\textsuperscript{195}, aged about 32, in 2014.

197. RICHARD EUGENE "RICKY" CUSTARD, III (Fred's great-great-great-nephew) was born on 10 March 1983 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Richard Eugene Custard, II\textsuperscript{554} and Shelley Matthers\textsuperscript{555}. Richard became generally known as "Ricky".

198. AUSTI TANIELL CUSTARD (Fred's great-great-great-niece) was born on 5 September 1985 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Richard Eugene Custard, II\textsuperscript{554} and Shelley Matthers\textsuperscript{555}.

199. LEVI BISHOP (Fred's great-great-great-nephew) was born to Robert Lee "Rob" Bishop\textsuperscript{557} and Daphnae Lynn "Daph" Dunson\textsuperscript{556}.

200. HEATHER BISHOP (Fred's great-great-great-niece) was born to Robert Lee "Rob" Bishop\textsuperscript{557} and Daphnae Lynn "Daph" Dunson\textsuperscript{556}.

201. PATIENCE DUNSON (Fred's great-great-great-niece) was born to Raymond Leroy "Ray" Dunson, Jr.\textsuperscript{559} and Mindy Ann Oswald\textsuperscript{560}.

202. RAE LYNN DUNSON (Fred's great-great-great-niece) was born to Raymond Leroy "Ray" Dunson, Jr.\textsuperscript{559} and Mindy Ann Oswald\textsuperscript{560}. Rae became generally known as "RaeLynn".
203. PAMELA JO "PAM" PERKINS (Fred's great-great-great-niece) was born in April 1972 to Phillip E Perkins and Donna Hewett. Pamela became generally known as "Pam". (Pamela married twice. She was married to James Robert "Rob" Myers and Chad Allen Gay.

204. JAMES ROBERT "ROB" MYERS (Fred's great-great-great-niece's husband) was born in 1974 to James Dale "Jim" Myers and Pamela Joy "Pam" Gay. James became generally known as "Rob". James Robert "Rob" Myers married Pamela Jo "Pam" Perkins, and they were divorced.

205. CHAD ALLEN GAY (Fred's great-great-great-niece's husband) was born in March 1978 to Willard L Gay and Gaylene Sue (x) Gay. Chad Allen Gay married Pamela Jo "Pam" Perkins.

206. CARRIE ANN PERKINS (Fred's great-great-great-niece) was born in October 1977 to Phillip E Perkins and Donna Hewett.

207. NICOLE J "NIKKI" PERKINS (Fred's great-great-great-niece) was born in 1985 to Phillip E Perkins and Donna Hewett. Nicole became generally known as "Nikki".

208. A J PERKINS (Fred's great-great-great-nephew) was born to Phillip E Perkins and Donna Hewett.

209. JEREMY HAASE (Fred's great-great-great-nephew) was born on 17 March 1978 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Jeffrey "Jeff" Haase and Kelly Ray Carpenter.

210. TIFFANIE HAASE (Fred's great-great-great-niece) was born on 20 July 1980 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Jeffrey "Jeff" Haase and Kelly Ray Carpenter.

211. JUSTIN P LOBDELL (Fred's great-great-great-nephew) was born on 15 October 1988 to Rod P Lobdell and Teresa Marie Carpenter.

212. DAVID CHARLES DILLON "DAVE" WRIGHT (Fred's great-great-great-nephew) was born on 3 March 1983 in Defiance, OH to David Edward Wright and Patricia JoAnn "Pattie Jo" Snyder. David became generally known as "Dave".

213. ASHLEY R BLAIR (Fred's great-great-great-nephew's wife) was born in 1984. David Charles Dillon "Dave" Wright married Ashley R Blair.

214. DEENNA MARIE SNYDER (Fred's great-great-great-niece) was born on 30 December 1978 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to William Shane Snyder, Jr. and Geraldine Sizemore.

215. JEFFERY BRENT BARTON (Fred's great-great-great-nephew) was born on 16 November 1975 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Blaine Jeffery "B J" Barton and Glenna Virginia "Ginna" Snyder.

216. NICOLE ANNE BARTON (Fred's great-great-great-niece) was born on 3 May 1977 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Blaine Jeffery "B J" Barton and Glenna Virginia "Ginna" Snyder.

217. STEVEN LYNN FLUGGA (Fred's great-great-great-niece's husband) was born in 1975. Steven Lynn Flugga married Nicole Anne Barton. They had two children:

218. BRITTANY LYNN BARTON (Fred's great-great-great-niece) was born on 29 June 1978 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Blaine Jeffery "B J" Barton and Glenna Virginia "Ginna" Snyder.

219. JEREMIAH LEE DODSON (Fred's great-great-great-nephew) was born in 1980 to Mr Dodson and Brenda Sue Hocking.

220. CHELSEY LYNN GOUCHER (Fred's great-great-great-niece) was born in 1990 to Jeffery Allen "Jeff" Goucher and Brenda Sue Hocking.

221. JEFFERY ALLEN "JEFF" GOUCHER (Fred's great-great-great-nephew) was born in 1990 to Jeffery Allen "Jeff" Goucher and Brenda Sue Hocking.

222. JERRY GOUCHER (Fred's great-great-great-nephew) was born to Jeffery Allen "Jeff" Goucher and Brenda Sue Hocking.
223. ANDREW R MARTINEZ (Fred's great-great-great-nephew) was born in 1987 to Ruben S Martinez and April Michelle Hocking.

224. ASHLEY (X) MARTINEZ (Fred's great-great-great-nephew's wife).
    Andrew R Martinez married Ashley (x) Martinez. They had one son:
    Roland Martinez.

225. HEATHER HOCKING (Fred's great-great-great-niece) was born to Mr. Partner and April Michelle Hocking.

226. KEVIN LOWERY (Fred's great-great-great-niece's husband).
    Kevin Lowery married Heather Hocking. They had two children:
    Kiara Lowery
    Lukas Phoenix Lowery

227. SETH JAY HOCKING (Fred's great-great-great-nephew) was born to Mr. Partner and April Michelle Hocking.

228. LILA (X) (Fred's great-great-great-nephew's wife).
    Seth Jay Hocking married Lila (x).
    The following information is also recorded for this family: MYHERITAGE:REL_FRIENDS on 26 April 2015, in Hilo, HI.

229. CECELIA NICHOLE PEACE (Fred's great-great-great-niece) was born to Matthew Peace and Kimberly F "Kim" Hocking.

230. ANDREW HOCKING (Fred's great-great-great-nephew) was born to Shawn Jason Hocking and Toni R Russ.

231. TRAVIS BOHLAND (Fred's great-great-great-nephew) was born to Shawn Clarence Bohland and Jennifer Lynn "Jenni" Binion.

232. NICOLE ROBINSON (Fred's great-great-great-nephew's wife).
    Travis Bohland married Nicole Robinson.

233. JORDYN DUNN (Fred's great-great-great-niece) was born to Mr Dunn and Jennifer Lynn "Jenni" Binion.

234. JACEY GILES (Fred's great-great-great-niece) was born to Mr Giles and Jennifer Lynn "Jenni" Binion.

235. ANTHONY "TONY" FERGUSON (Fred's great-great-great-nephew) was born in 1990 to Anthony R Ferguson and Jolene Jolliff.

236. NATHAN FERGUSON (Fred's great-great-great-nephew) was born in 1994 to Anthony R Ferguson and Jolene Jolliff.

237. SETH L WOOLLEY (Fred's great-great-great-nephew) was born on 13 November 1983 in OH to William Leroy "Bud" Woolley, Jr. and Kay A Wilkins.

238. ADRIENNE MARIE WOOLLEY (Fred's great-great-great-niece) was born on 22 September 1989 in Bluffton, OH to Michael Wayne Woolley and Shelley Lee Gault.
239. AUSTIN MATTHEW WOOLLEY (Fred’s great-great-great-nephew) was born on 22 August 1991 in Bluffton, OH to Michael Wayne Woolley and Shelley Lee Gault.

240. RYAN MICHAEL COOK (Fred’s great-great-great-nephew) was born on 15 June 1990 to Michael Wayne Cook and Kimberly Jo "Kim" Patterson.

241. CHASE EDWARD COOK (Fred’s great-great-great-nephew) was born on 2 May 1995 to Michael Wayne Cook and Kimberly Jo "Kim" Patterson.

242. FAITH JOHNSON (Fred’s great-great-great-niece) was born in 2003 to Gregory E "Greg" Johnson and Anna Marie Patterson.

243. TYLER PATTERSON (Fred’s great-great-great-nephew) was born in 2007 to Brian Colby Patterson and Jennifer Lee Gibson.

244. ALEC JAMES COLBY "BUTCH" PATTERSON (Fred’s great-great-great-nephew) was born on 24 January 1997 to Brian Colby Patterson and Stephanie Lynne "Steph" Metzger.

245. ETHAN MICHAEL "BUBBA" VERMILLION (Fred’s great-great-great-nephew) was born on 24 July 2006 to Shawn David Vermillion and Melodie Jean "Mel" Patterson. Ethan became generally known as "Bubba". Bubba died on 14 April 2016, aged 9, in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH.

246. KYLIE RAMAGE (Fred’s great-great-great-niece) was born on 1 October 1995 to Willard Kenneth "Ken" Ramage, Jr. and Julie Ann Patterson.
247. ERIN MARIE RAMAGE (Fred's great-great-great-niece) was born on 24 September 1996 to Willard Kenneth "Ken" Ramage, Jr. and Julie Ann Patterson.

248. STEPHANIE JORDAN RAMAGE (Fred's great-great-great-niece) was born on 18 August 2000 to Willard Kenneth "Ken" Ramage, Jr. and Julie Ann Patterson.

249. KENDALL RAYNE PATTERSON (Fred's great-great-great-niece) was born in September 2010 in Findlay, Hardin Co, OH to Shawn Allen Patterson and Misty Jean Markel.

250. BRODY TIMOTHY PATTERSON (Fred's great-great-great-nephew) was born on 7 April 2015 in Findlay, Hardin Co, OH to Shawn Allen Patterson and Misty Jean Markel.

251. KYLE MATTHEW DEWEES (Fred's great-great-great-nephew) was born on 1 July 1993 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Darren J DeWees and Michelle Lea Patterson.

252. TRENT DEWEES (Fred's great-great-great-nephew) was born on 28 February 2000 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Darren J DeWees and Michelle Lea Patterson.

253. AUSTINA "IZZY" LYNCH (Fred's great-great-great-niece) was born on 4 November 2001 to William David Lynch, III and Stephanie Kay Patterson. Austina became generally known as "Izzy".

254. WYATT LYNCH (Fred's great-great-great-nephew) was born in 2004 to William David Lynch, III and Stephanie Kay Patterson.
255. MAYSON VAN JOSEPH PATTERSON (Fred's great-great-great-nephew) was born on 17 January 2013 to Justin L Patterson and Tabatha Danielle McCoy.

256. TEHYA ANN-MARIE PATTERSON (Fred's great-great-great-niece) was born on 19 May 2014 to Justin L Patterson and Tabatha Danielle McCoy.

257. LEENA PATTERSON (Fred's great-great-great-niece) was born on 27 September 2015 to Justin L Patterson and Tabatha Danielle McCoy.

258. BRYAN C BERGER (Fred's great-great-great-nephew) was born to Kenneth Glenn Berger and Lisa Liane Patterson.

259. KATIE M BERGER (Fred's great-great-great-niece) was born to Kenneth Glenn Berger and Lisa Liane Patterson.

260. NATHAN CHRISTOPHER BERGER (Fred's great-great-great-nephew) was born on 11 March 1987 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Kenneth Glenn Berger and Lisa Liane Patterson. Nathan died on 2 May 1987 as an infant, in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH. He was buried in May 1987 in Maple Grove Cemetery, Findlay, Hancock Co, OH.

261. JACOB PATTERSON (Fred's great-great-great-nephew) was born to Joseph Alan "Joe" Patterson and Terrie L Shaw.

262. ANDREW JAMES PATTERSON (Fred's great-great-great-nephew) was born on 7 July 1986 to Joseph Alan "Joe" Patterson and Terrie L Shaw.

263. ELIZABETH A "BETSY" HAYES (Fred's great-great-great-nephew's wife) was born in 1985. Andrew James Patterson, aged 25, married Elizabeth A "Betsy" Hayes, aged about 26, in February 2012.

264. DREW CHRISTOPHER PATTERSON (Fred's great-great-great-nephew) was born on 16 February 1996 to Christopher Lee "Chris" Patterson and Dana Kathlene Bond.

265. ABBY MAE PATTERSON (Fred's great-great-great-niece) was born on 12 May 1999 to Christopher Lee "Chris" Patterson and Dana Kathlene Bond.

266. JON CLAY "JC" PATTERSON (Fred's great-great-great-nephew) was born on 6 September 1995 to Douglas Jon "Doug" Patterson and Page Frances Bauer. Jon became generally known as "JC".
267. EMMA PATTERSON (Fred's great-great-great-niece) was born to Douglas Jon "Doug" Patterson and Page Frances Bauer.

268. LAUREN CHAISE PHILLIPS (Fred's great-great-great-niece) was born in 1993 to Kelby Wade Phillips and Carrie Joyce Singer.

269. BLAIZ LANE MCBRIDE (Fred's great-great-great-nephew) was born on 6 March 1995 to Travis J Mcbride and Carrie Joyce Singer.

270. AUDRA NOELLE ADAMS (Fred's great-great-great-niece) was born on 12 October 2005 to Jeffrey W "Jeff" Adams and Carrie Joyce Singer.

271. BRALEY LYNN ADAMS (Fred's great-great-great-niece) was born to Jeffrey W "Jeff" Adams and Carrie Joyce Singer.

272. ROBERT GREY SINGER (Fred's great-great-great-nephew) was born on 26 November 2012 in FL to Robert Lewis "Robb" Singer and Audra Ritchie.

273. STELLA SINGER (Fred's great-great-great-niece) was born in 2014 to Robert Lewis "Robb" Singer and Audra Ritchie.

274. CHAE SINGER (Fred's great-great-great-nephew) was born on 28 January 2004 to Robert Lewis "Robb" Singer and Tiffany J DeVelvis.
275. BRAXTON MICHAEL HOWARD (Fred's great-great-great-nephew) was born on 18 August 1997 in Blanchard Valley Hospital, Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Shawn Michael Howard\(^{704}\) and Jennifer Jean "Jenny" Patterson\(^{703}\).

276. HAYDEN HOWARD (Fred's great-great-great-nephew) was born on 28 January 2000 in Blanchard Valley Hospital, Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Shawn Michael Howard\(^{704}\) and Jennifer Jean "Jenny" Patterson\(^{703}\).

277. AVA GRACE HOWARD (Fred's great-great-great-niece) was born on 22 April 2001 in Blanchard Valley Hospital, Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Shawn Michael Howard\(^{704}\) and Jennifer Jean "Jenny" Patterson\(^{703}\).

278. WYSTERIA REIGN "WYSTI" QUIROGA (Fred's great-great-great-niece) was born on 2 July 2002 in Blanchard Valley Hospital, Findlay, Hancock, OH to Jeremy Quiroga\(^{706}\) and Holly Anna Patterson\(^{705}\). Wysteria became generally known as "Wysti".

279. OCEAN SKYE QUIROGA (Fred's great-great-great-niece) was born on 29 August 2005 in Blanchard Valley Hospital, Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Jeremy Quiroga\(^{706}\) and Holly Anna Patterson\(^{705}\).

280. CAILLOU QUIROGA (Fred's great-great-great-niece) was born to Jeremy Quiroga\(^{706}\) and Holly Anna Patterson\(^{705}\).

281. CORBYN MICHAEL "KOREBOT" SAUM (Fred's great-great-great-nephew) was born on 27 May 1991 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Jason Lee Saum\(^{709}\) and Winnie Jean Anne Boyd\(^{708}\). Corbyn became generally known as "Korebot".

282. COLTYN THOMAS MILLER (Fred's great-great-great-nephew) was born on 14 January 1999 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Thomas F "Tommy" Miller, Jr.\(^{710}\) and Winnie Jean Anne Boyd\(^{708}\).
283. COBY HARRISON MILLER (Fred's great-great-great-nephew) was born on 8 January 2002 in Blanchard Valley Hospital, Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Thomas F "Tommy" Miller, Jr.\(^{710}\) and Winnie Jean Anne Boyd\(^{708}\).

284. KEYLIANA VERITY MILLER (Fred's great-great-great-niece) was born on 6 September 2003 in Blanchard Valley Hospital, Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Thomas F "Tommy" Miller, Jr.\(^{710}\) and Winnie Jean Anne Boyd\(^{708}\).

285. ASHLEY LOESCHKE (Fred's great-great-great-niece) was born in 1988 to Rowland T "Ski" Loeschke\(^{727}\) and Cathy Sue Rizor\(^{726}\).

286. MICHAEL LOESCHKE (Fred's great-great-great-nephew) was born to Rowland T "Ski" Loeschke\(^{727}\) and Cathy Sue Rizor\(^{726}\).

287. JUSTIN KISSEE (Fred's great-great-great-nephew) was born to John A Kisse\(^{730}\) and Cara Leigh Rizor\(^{728}\).

288. GRADY KISSEE (Fred's great-great-great-nephew) was born to John A Kisse\(^{730}\) and Cara Leigh Rizor\(^{728}\).

289. DAUGHTER KISSEE (Fred's great-great-great-niece) was born to John A Kisse\(^{730}\) and Cara Leigh Rizor\(^{728}\).

290. ROREY CILLEY (Fred's great-great-great-niece) was born on 13 December 2013 in MI to Jacob "Jake" Cilley\(^{740}\) and Reigan Luft\(^{741}\).

291. JULIA BILLINGSLEY (Fred's great-great-great-niece via an adoption,) was born on 9 January 1992 to Kevin J Billingsley\(^{748}\) and Tracy Lynn Burklo\(^{746}\).
292. MR CUNNINGHAM (Fred’s great-great-great-niece’s husband via an adoption,).  
   Mr Cunningham married Julia Billingsley\textsuperscript{291}.

293. JERRY BILLINGSLEY (Fred’s great-great-great-nephew via an adoption,) was born on 19 October 1995 to Kevin J Billingsley\textsuperscript{748} and Tracy Lynn Burklo\textsuperscript{746}.

294. JAMIE HOWARD (Fred’s great-great-great-niece via an adoption,) was born to Mr Howard\textsuperscript{751} and Kimberly Sue Burklo\textsuperscript{750}.

295. CHEYENNE HOWARD (Fred’s great-great-great-niece via an adoption,) was born to Mr Howard\textsuperscript{751} and Kimberly Sue Burklo\textsuperscript{750}.

296. TYLER SCHWEITZER (Fred’s great-great-great-nephew via an adoption,) was born in 2002 to Derrick A Schweitzer\textsuperscript{752} and Kimberly Sue Burklo\textsuperscript{750}.

297. PATRICK SCHWEITZER (Fred’s great-great-great-nephew via an adoption,) was born in 2004 to Derrick A Schweitzer\textsuperscript{752} and Kimberly Sue Burklo\textsuperscript{750}.

298. DAKOTA "KENNY" SCHWEITZER (Fred’s great-great-great-nephew via an adoption,) was born to Derrick A Schweitzer\textsuperscript{752} and Kimberly Sue Burklo\textsuperscript{750}. Dakota became generally known as "Kenny".

299. KAYLEE SUE HOFFERBERT (Fred’s great-great-great-niece via an adoption,) was born on 14 February 1996 to Gregory Lee "Greg" Hofferbert, Sr.\textsuperscript{753} and Kimberly Sue Burklo\textsuperscript{750}.

300. MELODY R CAMPBELL (Fred’s great-great-great-niece) was born in 1960 to John Wayne Campbell\textsuperscript{758} and Julia Ann Kerns\textsuperscript{757}.

301. DUANE ALVIN GOETTEMOELLER (Fred’s great-great-great-niece's husband) was born in February 1954. Duane Alvin Goettemoeller married Melody R Campbell\textsuperscript{500}.

302. JULIA ANN CAMPBELL (Fred’s great-great-great-niece) was born in 1970 to John Wayne Campbell\textsuperscript{758} and Julia Ann Kerns\textsuperscript{757}.

303. KATHERN C CAMPBELL (Fred's great-great-great-niece) was born in July 1972 to John Wayne Campbell\textsuperscript{758} and Julia Ann Kerns\textsuperscript{757}.

304. TRACY L CAMPBELL (Fred’s great-great-great-niece) was born in 1973 to John Wayne Campbell\textsuperscript{758} and Julia Ann Kerns\textsuperscript{757}.

305. ERIC W KORN (Fred’s great-great-great-niece's husband) was born in 1974. Eric W Korn married Tracy L Campbell\textsuperscript{394}.

306. DAVID M CAMPBELL (Fred’s great-great-great-nephew) was born in May 1974 to John Wayne Campbell\textsuperscript{758} and Julia Ann Kerns\textsuperscript{757}.

307. KRISTA ELAINE BURT (Fred’s great-great-great-niece) was born in January 1972 to Harold J Burt\textsuperscript{762} and Rosamund Fern Kerns\textsuperscript{761}.

308. MR WOLAVER (Fred’s great-great-great-niece's husband). Mr Wolaver married Krista Elaine Burt\textsuperscript{307}, and they were divorced.

309. PANDY S BURT (Fred’s great-great-great-niece) was born in November 1973 to Harold J Burt\textsuperscript{762} and Rosamund Fern Kerns\textsuperscript{761}. 

Page 42
(Pandy married twice. She was married to Mr Kindle and William W "Bill" Hammond.)

310. MR KINDLE (Fred's great-great-great-niece's husband).
    Mr Kindle married Pandy S Burt, and they were divorced.
311. WILLIAM W "BILL" HAMMOND (Fred's great-great-great-niece's husband) was born in February 1973. William became generally known as "Bill".
    William W "Bill" Hammond married Pandy S Burt.

312. AUSTIN E BURT (Fred's great-great-great-nephew) was born in 1975 to Harold J Burt and Rosamund Fern Kerns.

313. KATIE JACKSON (Fred's great-great-great-nephew's wife).
    Having become engaged on 21 June 2008 in OH, Austin E Burt, aged about 37, married Katie Jackson on 13 October 2012 in OH.

314. SAMUEL P "SAM" BURT (Fred's great-great-great-nephew) was born in May 1976 to Harold J Burt and Rosamund Fern Kerns. Samuel became generally known as "Sam".
315. JASON W BURT (Fred's great-great-great-nephew) was born in December 1977 to Harold J Burt and Rosamund Kerns.
316. APRIL L BURT (Fred's great-great-great-niece) was born in 1981 to Harold J Burt and Rosamund Kerns.
317. ANTHONY W "TONY" BURT (Fred's great-great-great-nephew) was born in February 1976 to Frank A Burt and Vanessa Jean Kerns. Anthony became generally known as "Tony".
318. FRANCES OLIVIA DANIELS (Fred's great-great-great-nephew's wife) was born in 1975.
    Anthony W "Tony" Burt married Frances Olivia Daniels.
319. DONALD HOWARD COOLIDGE (Fred's great-great-great-nephew) was born on 25 November 1977 in Marion Co, OH to Jerry Lee Coolidge and Carolyn Sue Snyder.
320. JACOB ALEXANDER PETERSON (Fred's great-great-great-nephew) was born on 11 October 1974 to Kevin C Peterson and Patricia Ann Greer.
321. SARAH NICOLE SHEPARD (Fred's great-great-great-nephew's wife) was born in April 1976.
    Jacob Alexander Peterson, aged 21, married Sarah Nicole Shepard, aged 20, on 28 September 1996.
322. SARAH KATRIN PETERSON (Fred's great-great-great-niece) was born on 10 December 1975 to Kevin C Peterson and Patricia Ann Greer.
323. ANTHONY CHRISTOPHER PETERSON (Fred's great-great-great-nephew) was born on 17 December 1978 to Kevin C Peterson and Patricia Ann Greer.
324. ANDREW MICHAEL PETERSON (Fred's great-great-great-nephew) was born on 23 January 1982 to Kevin C Peterson and Patricia Ann Greer.
325. MATTHEW DAVID CLINE (Fred's great-great-great-nephew) was born on 30 April 1976 to David Virgil Cline and Kathryn June Greer.
326. KRISTEN CLINE (Fred's great-great-great-niece) was born on 4 December 1977 to David Virgil Cline and Kathryn June Greer.
327. TYLER BENJAMIN CLINE (Fred's great-great-great-nephew) was born on 18 November 1980 to David Virgil Cline and Kathryn June Greer.
328. MARCUS ALAN CLINE (Fred's great-great-great-nephew) was born on 5 June 1982 to David Virgil Cline\textsuperscript{772} and Kathryn June Greer\textsuperscript{771}.

329. BRIAN GREER CLINE (Fred's great-great-great-nephew) was born on 24 January 1984 to David Virgil Cline\textsuperscript{772} and Kathryn June Greer\textsuperscript{771}.

330. ELISABETH LYNN PAXTON (Fred's great-great-great-niece) was born on 6 February 1980 to Robert Curtis Paxton\textsuperscript{774} and Judith Lynn Greer\textsuperscript{773}.

331. ALISHA DIANE LISA PAXTON (Fred's great-great-great-niece) was born on 23 January 1982 to Robert Curtis Paxton\textsuperscript{774} and Judith Lynn Greer\textsuperscript{773}.

332. KATHRYN ANN PAXTON (Fred's great-great-great-niece) was born on 16 February 1988 to Robert Curtis Paxton\textsuperscript{774} and Judith Lynn Greer\textsuperscript{773}.

333. CHRISTOPHER CARL LAHN (Fred's great-great-great-nephew) was born in 1969 to Robert K Lahn\textsuperscript{779} and Patricia Elain McMullin\textsuperscript{778}.

334. TAI FOX (Fred's great-great-great-nephew) was born in 1975 to David Fox\textsuperscript{780} and Patricia Elain McMullin\textsuperscript{778}.

335. HILARY ANN TURNER (Fred's great-great-great-niece) was born in July 1987 to Michael Turner\textsuperscript{782} and Caroline Ann McMullin\textsuperscript{781}. Hilary died in July 1987 as an infant.

336. JESSIE BLANE PATTERSON (Fred's great-great-great-nephew) was born on 30 August 1995 to Marc David Patterson\textsuperscript{784} and Michelle Hartwig\textsuperscript{785}.

337. AMBER MICHELLE FAIRCLOTH (Fred's great-great-great-niece) was born on 12 August 1979 to David Faircloth\textsuperscript{787} and Kelly Ann Patterson\textsuperscript{786}.

338. MARC CRAWFORD PATTERSON (Fred's great-great-great-nephew) was born on 25 September 1987 to John Howard Patterson\textsuperscript{788} and Deborah Ann Cooper\textsuperscript{789}. Marc died on 25 September 1987 as an infant.

339. COLE AUSTIN PATTERSON (Fred's great-great-great-nephew) was born on 20 April 1990 to John Howard Patterson\textsuperscript{788} and Deborah Ann Cooper\textsuperscript{789}.

340. SOPHIA MARIE PATTERSON (Fred's great-great-great-niece) was born on 14 November 1994 to John Howard Patterson\textsuperscript{788} and Deborah Ann Cooper\textsuperscript{789}.

341. RACHAEL ASHLEY RAAB (Fred's cousin, four times removed,) was born in 1984 to Charles Ernest Raab\textsuperscript{804} and Cheryl Ann (x) Raab\textsuperscript{805}.

**Generation of Great-Grandchildren**

342. TIMOTHY EDWARD "TIM" RANDALL (Fred's great-grandson) was born on 15 August 1960 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, MI to Dale Edward Randall\textsuperscript{817} and Mary Ann Schroeder\textsuperscript{818}. Timothy became generally known as "Tim".

343. JEFFREY DALE "JEFF" RANDALL (Fred's great-grandson) was born on 23 December 1961 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, MI to Dale Edward Randall\textsuperscript{817} and Mary Ann Schroeder\textsuperscript{818}. Jeffery became generally known as "Jeff". In 1980, aged about 18, he was educated at North Tech High School, Florissant, MO. In 1984, aged about 22, he graduated from BSAE Degree St Louis University, Parks College, Cahokia, IL. He became an IT Engineer, Convgys Inc, Hazelwood, MO.
344. BRIAN JAY RANDALL (Fred's great-grandson) was born on 16 July 1968 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, MI to Dale Edward Randall and Mary Ann Schroeder. In 1986, aged about 17, he was educated at Hazelwood Central High School, Florissant, MO. In 1989, aged about 20, he graduated from Computer Information Systems, DeVry Tech, Kansas City, MO. Dated 'FROM SEP 2002 TO 2009?', he was a Senior Programmer Analyst, Associated Wholesale Grocers Inc, Kansas City, MO.

345. BARBARA SUE CALDWELL (Fred's great-grandson's wife) was born on 26 December 1965 to David Leon Caldwell and Vauneta June Green. She became an Artist & Homemaker.

Note: Note Reference 4 (Residence).

Brian Jay Randall, aged 21, married Barbara Sue Caldwell, aged 23, on 5 August 1989 in Truman Farm Longview Lake Chapel, Jackson Co, MO. They had one daughter:

Sarah Elizabeth Randall in 1989

346. DEBRA ANN "DEBBIE" RANDALL (Fred's great-granddaughter) was born on 21 May 1970 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, MI to Dale Edward Randall and Mary Ann Schroeder. Debra became generally known as "Debbie". In 1988, aged about 18, she was educated at Hazelwood Central High School, Florissant, MO. She became a Lender Services Accountant, MOHELA, Chesterfield, MO.

(Debra married three times. She was married to Erin Nicole "Nikki" Fischer, William Fletcher "Bill" Tate, and Raymond Edward "Ray" Wentz, II.)

347. ERIN NICOLE "NIKKI" FISCHER (Fred's great-granddaughter's husband) was born in April 1968 to John Bruce Wayne Fischer, Sr. and Orva Lynn (x) Fischer. Erin became generally known as "Nikki".

Note: See Notes Section - reference 5.

Erin Nicole "Nikki" Fischer, aged about 20, married Debra Ann "Debbie" Randall, aged about 18, in 1988 in Creve Coeur, St Louis Co, MO. They divorced on 24 February 1989, when aged 20 and 18 respectively.

348. WILLIAM FLETCHER "BILL" TATE (Fred's great-granddaughter's husband) was born on 30 June 1959. William became generally known as "Bill".

William Fletcher "Bill" Tate, aged about 30, married Debra Ann "Debbie" Randall, aged about 19, about 1989 in MO. They divorced on 20 December 1991, when aged 32 and 21 respectively, in MO.

349. RAYMOND EDWARD "RAY" WENTZ, II (Fred's great-granddaughter's husband) was born on 4 June 1966 in St Louis Co, MO to Raymond Edward Wentz, I and Dorothy Marie Buechel. Raymond became generally known as "Ray". He became an Auto Mechanic, Police Officer, Truck Driver, & Car Salesman.

Raymond Edward "Ray" Wentz, II, aged 25, married Debra Ann "Debbie" Randall, aged 21, on 14 February 1992 in Golden, Jefferson Co, CO. They had two children:

Amanda Nichole Wentz in 1992
Jacob Benjamin "Jake" Wentz in 1994

350. MATTHEW ALLEN "MATT" RANDALL (Fred's great-grandson) was born on 1 September 1978 in St Johns Mercy Medical Center, Creve Coeur, St Louis Co, MO to Dale Edward Randall and Mary Ann Schroeder. Matthew became generally known as "Matt". In 1999, aged about 20, he graduated (BSEE Degree) from DeVry Tech, Kansas City, MO. After 1999, when older than 21, he was a Software Architect in Cerner Corp, Kansas City, MO. The following information is also recorded for Matt: Graduation in 1996, aged about 17, in Florissant, MO.

351. LEEANN MARIE BLACKBURN (Fred's great-grandson's wife) was born on 4 July 1981 in Military Base, Amsterdam Netherlands to Harry Jefferson Crossley and Katherine Louise "Kathy" Richmond. The following information is also recorded for Leeann: Adopted in 1993, aged about 11.

Note: See Notes Section - reference 6.

Matthew Allen "Matt" Randall, aged 22, married Leeann Marie Blackburn, aged 19, on 16 December 2000. They had two children:
352. KATHY JEAN "KAPPY" RANDALL (Fred's great-granddaughter via an adoption,) was born on 23 September 1970 in Garden City, Wayne Co, MI to Gerald Harris "Gerry" Randall and Donna Jean Stafford. Kathy became generally known as "Kappy". The following information is also recorded for Kappy: Adopted on 9 October 1970, as an infant. (Kathy married twice. She was married to William A "Bill" Schreffler and James Daniel "Jamie" Kappler.)

353. WILLIAM A "BILL" SCHREFFLER (Fred's great-granddaughter's husband via an adoption,) was born on 7 March 1968. William became generally known as "Bill". William A "Bill" Schreffler married Kathy Jean "Kappy" Randall. They had one daughter:

   Melinda Jean Schreffler in 1993

The following information is also recorded for this family: MYHERITAGE:REL_PARTNERS in 1993; Separation in 1995, in They were not married. Kathy was a single mother.

354. JAMES DANIEL "JAMIE" KAPPLER (Fred's great-granddaughter's husband via an adoption,) was born on 31 August 1970 to Daniel Emil Kappler and Jan K (x) Kappler. James became generally known as "Jamie". James Daniel "Jamie" Kappler, aged 26, married Kathy Jean "Kappy" Randall on 16 August 1997. They had two children:

   Adam Kappler in 1999
   Owen Harris Kappler in 2010

355. PAUL HARRIS RANDALL (Fred's great-grandson via an adoption,) was born on 10 January 1973 in Akron, Summit Co, OH to Gerald Harris "Gerry" Randall and Donna Jean Stafford. (Paul married three times. He was married to Crystal Gail Clark, Lisa Ann Coalgrove, and Christy Ann Ward.)

356. CRYSTAL GAIL CLARK (Fred's great-grandson's wife via an adoption,) was born on 1 May 1976 to David Edward Clark, Sr. and Ms (x) Clark.

   Paul Harris Randall married Crystal Gail Clark. They had one daughter:
   Sabrina Pearl Randall in 2003

   The following information is also recorded for this family: MYHERITAGE:REL_PARTNERS in 2002, in OH; Separation in 2003, in OH, They were not married. They had a child.

357. LISA ANN COALGROVE (Fred's great-grandson's wife via an adoption,) was born on 2 December 1969.

   Lisa had one son:
   Daren Jr Olszko

   (Lisa was married to Paul Harris Randall.)

   (Lisa was married to Paul Harris Randall.)

   Paul Harris Randall married Lisa Ann Coalgrove. The following information is also recorded for this family: MYHERITAGE:REL_PARTNERS in 2011, in Stow, OH, They were not married. Paul is a single father; Separation in 2013.

358. CHRISTY ANN WARD (Fred's great-grandson's wife via an adoption,) was born in 1977. Paul Harris Randall married Christy Ann Ward. The following information is also recorded for this family: MYHERITAGE:REL_FRIENDS in 2014.
359. DAWN MARIE RANDALL (Fred's great-granddaughter) was born on 23 January 1968 in Washtenaw Co, MI to James Roy “Jim” Randall and JoAnn “JoAnne” Van Voorst. She became an Owner, Make an Impression, Inc. 101 Hyannis Dr, Holly Springs, NC.


361. MICHAEL DEAN “MIKE” RANDALL (Fred's great-grandson) was born on 8 February 1970 in Washtenaw Co, MI to James Roy “Jim” Randall and JoAnn “JoAnne” Van Voorst. Michael became generally known as "Mike". He became an Owner, Randall Construction, Charlotte, NC.

362. LAURA GAY SUSSMAN (Fred's great-grandson's wife) was born on 1 March 1969 to Richard A Sussman and Mary Lou (x) Sussman. Michael Dean "Mike" Randall, aged 24, married Laura Gay Sussman, aged 25, on 30 April 1994. They had one son: Samuel Henry Sussman Randall in 2003.

363. DAVID JAMES RANDALL (Fred's great-grandson) was born on 8 March 1972 in Washtenaw Co, MI to James Roy "Jim" Randall and JoAnn "JoAnne" Van Voorst.

364. TONI JO BARHAM (Fred's great-grandson's wife) was born in 1962 to Vernon Francis "Vern" Barham and Dee Morton. Toni had three children: Randi Renee White in 1983, Rachael Brook White in 1984, Steven Darrell White. David James Randall, aged 28, married Toni Jo Barham, aged about 37, on 5 April 2000, and they were divorced in September 2009, when aged 37 and 47 respectively.

365. MARK JOSEPH RANDALL (Fred's great-grandson) was born on 11 June 1974 in Washtenaw Co, MI to James Roy "Jim" Randall and JoAnn "JoAnne" Van Voorst.
366. LAQUANDA JAMIELE PARRISH (Fred's great-grandson's wife) was born on 14 January 1974 to Kevin Myron Parrish, Sr. and Valerie Jean Reid.

Mark Joseph Randall, aged 24, married LaQuanda Jamiele Parrish, aged 25, on 14 May 1999 in Flint, Genesee Co, MI. They had two children:
- Joshua James "Josh" Randall in 2003
- Jade Simone Randall in 2008

367. THEODORE NATHAN "TED" RANDALL (Fred's great-grandson) was born on 12 October 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, MI to Fred Nathan Randall and Joycelyn Kay "Joyce" Watson. Theodore became generally known as "Ted".

368. TERESA LYNNE "RED" WERT (Fred's great-grandson's wife) was born on 23 December 1960 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, MI to Henry J Wert, Jr. and Patricia Ella Hall. Teresa became generally known as "Red".

Teresa had two children:
- Stacey Renee Holmes in 1983
- Dustin Wayne Holmes in 1987


369. BRADLEY NORMAN "BRAD" RANDALL (Fred's great-grandson) was born on 27 August 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, MI to Fred Nathan Randall and Joycelyn Kay "Joyce" Watson. Bradley became generally known as "Brad".

(Bradley married three times. He was married to Alyson M "Aly" Luntz, Tracy Lynn Russ and Diane Jennifer "Dee" Yassu.)

370. ALYSON M "ALY" LUNTZ (Fred's great-grandson's wife) was born in 1951. Alyson became generally known as "Aly".

Alyson had one son:
- Rashad Vonchi Johnson in 1989

Bradley Norman "Brad" Randall married Alyson M "Aly" Luntz. They had one son:
- Alexander Jacob "Alex" Johnson in 1985

The following information is also recorded for this family: MYHERITAGE:REL_PARTNERS in 1985, in OH; Separation before 1987, in They were not married. Aly Luntz was a single mother.

371. TRACY LYNN RUSS (Fred's great-grandson's wife) was born in January 1970 to Richard Earl Russ and Kathlene Rose Sizemore.

(Tracy was married to Bradley Norman "Brad" Randall.)

Bradley Norman "Brad" Randall, aged about 16, married Tracy Lynn Russ, aged about 17, about 1987, and they were divorced before 1995, when aged 24 and 24 respectively.

372. DIANE JENNIFER "DEE" YASSU (Fred's great-grandson's wife) was born on 6 November 1972 to James C "Jimmy" Yassu and Carol Janet (x) Morrow. Diane became generally known as "Dee".

(Diane was married to Bradley Norman "Brad" Randall.)

Bradley Norman "Brad" Randall, aged 24, married Diane Jennifer "Dee" Yassu, aged 22, on 29 April 1995 in Fallon, Churchill Co, NV. They had two children:
- Kade Garrett Randall in 1997
- Kennedy Aston "Keni" Randall in 1998
373. JESSICA DEANNE RANDALL (Fred's great-granddaughter) was born on 4 June 1982 in Wayne Co, MI to Fred Nathan Randall\(^{824}\) and Arlene Joanne Dingess\(^{826}\).

374. DONALD ADAM "DON" BIRR (Fred's great-granddaughter's husband) was born on 24 September 1981 to Donald Richard Birr and Annette Fay (x) Birr. Donald became generally known as "Don".

  Donald Adam "Don" Birr, aged 22, married Jessica Deanne Randall\(^{373}\), aged 22, on 15 July 2004. They had two children:
  - Elise "Lisey" Birr\(^{52}\) in 2007
  - Samantha Maeve Birr\(^{53}\) in 2009

375. CHAD WILLIAM RANDALL (Fred's great-grandson) was born on 24 September 1972 to Elwin Earl "Al" Randall\(^{828}\) and Cynthia Diane "Cindy" Blossom\(^{829}\).

376. BETH ANN STORMS (Fred's great-grandson's wife) was born on 4 May 1978 to Edward "Ed" Storms and Linda Elizabeth Tyrrell.

  Chad William Randall\(^{375}\), aged 37, married Beth Ann Storms, aged 31, on 24 April 2010 in Key West, FL. They had two children:
  - Alexandra Elizabeth Randall\(^{68}\) in 2012
  - Annika Katherine Randall\(^{49}\) in 2012

377. DIANE MARIE RANDALL (Fred's great-granddaughter) was born on 14 July 1974 to Elwin Earl "Al" Randall\(^{828}\) and Cynthia Diane "Cindy" Blossom\(^{829}\).

  (Diane married twice. She was married to Edwin Micah "Eddie" Deacons\(^{378}\) and Paul John Canfield\(^{379}\).)

378. EDWIN MICAH "EDDIE" DEACONS (Fred's great-granddaughter's husband) was born on 28 August 1963 to Kerry Gordon Deacons and Laura Jane (x) Woodruff. Edwin became generally known as "Eddie". In 1981, aged about 17, he was educated at Manchester High School, Washtenaw Co, MI.

  Edwin Micah "Eddie" Deacons, aged 29, married Diane Marie Randall\(^{377}\), aged 19, on 14 August 1993, and they were divorced in 2009, when aged 45 and 34 respectively. They had one son:
  - Cody Allen Deacons\(^{90}\) in 1999

379. PAUL JOHN CANFIELD (Fred's great-granddaughter's husband) was born on 28 November 1969 to Benjamin Elmer "Ben" Canfield, Sr. and Juanita Ivalee Miller.

  Paul had one daughter:
  - Paula Ann Canfield in 2003
  - Paul John Canfield, aged 38, married Diane Marie Randall\(^{377}\), aged 34, on 25 October 2008.

380. SCOTT ALLEN RANDALL (Fred's great-grandson) was born on 14 June 1977 to Elwin Earl "Al" Randall\(^{828}\) and Cynthia Diane "Cindy" Blossom\(^{829}\). Scott died on 14 June 1977 as an infant, in still born twin.

381. KIETH RICHARD RANDALL (Fred's great-grandson) was born on 14 June 1977 to Elwin Earl "Al" Randall\(^{828}\) and Cynthia Diane "Cindy" Blossom\(^{829}\). Kieth died on 14 June 1977 as an infant, in still born twin.
382. KATI LYN RANDALL (Fred's great-granddaughter) was born on 7 June 1978 in Washtenaw Co, MI to Elwin Earl "Al" Randall and Cynthia Diane "Cindy" Blossom.

383. RONNIE LEE QUEEN (Fred's great-granddaughter's husband) was born in December 1963 to Howard Queen and Donna J Dean.
   Ronnie Lee Queen married Kati Lyn Randall. They had one daughter:
   Isabelle Nancy "Izzy" Queen in 2006

384. JACQUELIN LYNN WOOD (Fred's great-granddaughter) was born in 1962 to William Weldon Wood, Jr. and Betty J Spaur.
385. RANDY LYNN MARKS (Fred's great-granddaughter's husband).
   Randy Lynn Marks married Jacquelin Lynn Wood. They had two children:
   Justin Lynn Marks in 1980
   Randee Lynn Marks in 1984

386. STEPHEN DAVID "STEVE" WOOD (Fred's great-grandson) was born in December 1965 to William Weldon Wood, Jr. and Betty J Spaur. Stephen became generally known as "Steve".
387. LESLIE DIANE (X) WOOD (Fred's great-grandson's wife) was born in August 1969.

388. LISA JO WOOD (Fred's great-granddaughter) was born on 20 January 1967 to William Weldon Wood, Jr. and Betty J Spaur.
389. ANTHONY "TONY" GALLATIN (Fred's great-granddaughter's husband). Anthony became generally known as "Tony".
   Anthony "Tony" Gallatin married Lisa JO Wood. They had one son:
   Michael Gallatin

390. WILLIAM WELDON WOOD, III (Fred's great-grandson) was born in September 1970 to William Weldon Wood, Jr. and Betty J Spaur.

391. TRACIE DIANE GROB (Fred's great-grandson's wife) was born on 20 February 1972.
   William Weldon Wood, III, aged 27, married Tracie Diane Grob, aged 26, on 25 April 1998. They had three children:
   Taylor Brianne Wood in 1996
   Payton Brooke Wood in 1996
   Lyndon Brainne Wood in 1999

392. ALLAN R CARSON (Fred's great-grandson) was born in December 1970 to Stephen Allan "Steve" Carson and Hattie Mae Spaur.
393. RACHAL ANN HACKETT (Fred's great-grandson's wife) was born in March 1977. Allan R Carson\textsuperscript{392} married Rachal Ann Hackett. They had four children:
   Hunter Carson\textsuperscript{63} in 1999
   Garrett Carson\textsuperscript{66} in 2003
   Wyatt Carson\textsuperscript{67} in 2005
   Gunner Carson\textsuperscript{68} in 2008

394. CHRISTOPHER FRANK "CHRIS" CARSON (Fred's great-grandson) was born in September 1974 in MI to Stephen Allan "Steve" Carson\textsuperscript{835} and Hattie Mae Spaur\textsuperscript{834}. Christopher became generally known as "Chris".

395. JENNIFER CHRISTINE "JEN" HAMPTON (Fred's great-grandson's wife) was born on 18 September 1975 in University of Michigan Women's Hospital, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, MI to Mr Hampton and Ms Cole. Jennifer became generally known as "Jen".
   Christopher Frank "Chris" Carson\textsuperscript{394} married Jennifer Christine "Jen" Hampton. They had five children:
   Kelly Carson\textsuperscript{59} in 1995
   Colin Carson\textsuperscript{70} in 1995
   Aaron Carson\textsuperscript{71} in 1996
   Brennen Carson\textsuperscript{72} in 1999
   Raven Archer Carson\textsuperscript{73} in 2002

396. MATTHEW THEODORE STAUTZ (Fred's great-grandson) was born in August 1971 in MI to Gary Lee Stautz\textsuperscript{837} and Janice Belle Spaur\textsuperscript{836}.

397. NATALIE SUE "NAT" STAUTZ (Fred's great-granddaughter) was born in December 1974 in MI to Gary Lee Stautz\textsuperscript{837} and Janice Belle Spaur\textsuperscript{836}. Natalie became generally known as "Nat".

398. JAMES M "JIMMY" SUGGS (Fred's great-granddaughter's husband) was born on 4 June 1976 to James Lee Suggs and Carol Sue Mackenzie. James became generally known as "Jimmy".
   James M "Jimmy" Suggs married Natalie Sue "Nat" Stautz\textsuperscript{897}, and they were divorced. They had one daughter:
   Bailey Suggs\textsuperscript{74} in 1998

399. HOLLY M STAUTZ (Fred's great-granddaughter) was born on 7 January 1979 in MI to Gary Lee Stautz\textsuperscript{837} and Janice Belle Spaur\textsuperscript{836}.

400. JASON VINCENT PETERS (Fred's great-grandson) was born on 20 July 1971 in MI to Vincent Edward "Vince" Peters\textsuperscript{839} and Etta Myrtle "Mert" Spaur\textsuperscript{838}. Jason died on 21 July 1971 as an infant, in MI. He was buried in with Ken & Dorothy Spaur, Oakwood Cemetery, Adrian, Lenawee Co, MI.

401. MARTIN VINCENT "MARTY" PETERS (Fred's great-grandson) was born in June 1974 to Vincent Edward "Vince" Peters\textsuperscript{839} and Etta Myrtle "Mert" Spaur\textsuperscript{838}. Martin became generally known as "Marty".

403. CARLA RENEE PETERS (Fred's great-granddaughter) was born in September 1978 to Vincent Edward "Vince" Peters\(^{839}\) and Etta Myrtle "Mert" Spaur\(^{838}\).

404. JOSEPH THOMAS FREEMAN (Fred's great-granddaughter's husband) was born on 1 August 1977 to Roy Eugene Freeman and Jackie Denise (x) Freeman. Joseph Thomas Freeman, aged 23, married Carla Renee Peters\(^{403}\), aged 21, on 12 August 2000. They had one daughter: Abyona Freeman\(^{80}\) in 2007.

405. NEIL DAVID "NEAL" PETERS (Fred's great-grandson) was born on 6 August 1979 to Vincent Edward "Vince" Peters\(^{839}\) and Etta Myrtle "Mert" Spaur\(^{838}\). Neil became generally known as "Neal". (Neil married twice. He was married to Lisa Marie Rinehart\(^{406}\) and Janel Lea Halchishak\(^{407}\).)

406. LISA MARIE RINEHART (Fred's great-grandson's wife) was born on 7 July 1971. Neil David "Neal" Peters\(^{405}\) married Lisa Marie Rinehart, and they were divorced in 2010, when aged 30 and 38 respectively. They had two children: Noah Peters\(^{94}\), Hanah Peters\(^{82}\).

407. JANEL LEA HALCHISHAK (Fred's great-grandson's wife) was born on 8 September 1974 to Eric K Halchishak and Debra Kay "Debbie" (x) Halchishak. Neil David "Neal" Peters\(^{405}\) married Janel Lea Halchishak. They had two children: Georgia Ann Peters\(^{83}\) in 2012, Lillian Reese "Lilly" Peters\(^{84}\) in 2013. The following information is also recorded for this family: MYHERITAGE:REL_PARTNERS in 2011, in MI, They are not married. Janel is a single mother.

408. CHARLES CLYDE "CHIP" KNIGHT, III (Fred's great-grandson) was born on 14 November 1965 to Charles Clyde "Chuck" Knight, II\(^{845}\) and Carol Eilene Manchester\(^{844}\). Charles became generally known as "Chip". (Charles married twice. He was married to Sheila Denise Sikes\(^{409}\) and Shannon Dee Ray\(^{410}\).)
409. SHEILA DENISE SIKES (Fred's great-grandson's wife), also recorded as Shelia Denise, was born in December 1969. Charles Clyde "Chip" Knight, III\(^{408}\) married Sheila Denise Sikes, and they were divorced. They had two children:

- Cassidy Eilene "Cass" Knight\(^{85}\) in 1994
- Brookelyn Elizabeth "Brooke" Knight\(^{86}\) in 1996

410. SHANNON DEE RAY (Fred's great-grandson's wife) was born in 1971. Shannon had three children:

- Christopher A "Chris" Johnston in 1989
- Joseph "Junior" Johnston
- Atasha Johnston in 1994

Charles Clyde "Chip" Knight, III\(^{408}\) married Shannon Dee Ray.

411. CHRISTOPHER DOUGLAS "CHRIS" KNIGHT (Fred's great-grandson) was born in 1969 to Charles Clyde "Chuck" Knight, II\(^{845}\) and Carol Eilene Manchester\(^{844}\). Christopher became generally known as "Chris". (Christopher married twice. He was married to Jeannette "Jeanette" Nederveen\(^{412}\) and Amy Terese Grimes\(^{413}\).)

412. JEANNETTE "JEANETTE" NEDERVEEN (Fred's great-grandson's wife) was born in August 1968. Christopher Douglas "Chris" Knight\(^{411}\) married Jeannette "Jeanette" Nederveen, and they were divorced. They had one son:

- Skylar Gerald "Sky" Knight\(^{87}\) in 1997

413. AMY TERESE GRIMES (Fred's great-grandson's wife) was born on 6 January 1970. Christopher Douglas "Chris" Knight\(^{411}\) married Amy Terese Grimes. Amy had three children:

- Joshua D "Josh" Dotson in 1990
- Jacob Daniel Dotson
- Alexandrea "Ally" Dotson

414. KEITH BRIAN KNIGHT (Fred's great-grandson) was born on 15 August 1971 to Charles Clyde "Chuck" Knight, II\(^{845}\) and Carol Eilene Manchester\(^{844}\).

415. CARRIE ANN ROSENBERGER (Fred's great-grandson's wife) was born on 13 April 1973. Keith Brian Knight\(^{414}\) married Carrie Ann Rosenberger. They had two children:

- Kein Brian "Finn" Knight\(^{88}\) in 2001
- Carrlie Jewel Knight\(^{89}\) in 2003
416. CHAD JOSEPH KNIGHT (Fred's great-grandson) was born on 20 February 1980 to Charles Clyde "Chuck" Knight, II and Carol Eilene Manchester.

417. HEATHER NICOLE TINDELL (Fred's great-grandson's wife) was born in March 1983. Chad Joseph Knight married Heather Nicole Tindell. They had two children:
Avari Nichole Knight in 2010
Carter Joseph Knight in 2012

418. TAMMY ANN BROWN (Fred's great-granddaughter) was born on 6 August 1967 to Richard Lee Brown and Mary Ann Manchester.

419. BRYAN SCOTT PERRY (Fred's great-granddaughter's husband) was born in July 1967 to Dale William Perry and Linda Sue (x) Perry.
Bryan Scott Perry, aged 23, married Tammy Ann Brown, aged 23, on 29 June 1991. They had two children:
Kyle Raymond Perry in 1994
Karson Robert Perry in 1996

420. RICHARD CLIFFORD "RICK" BROWN (Fred's great-grandson) was born on 3 February 1970 to Richard Lee Brown and Mary Ann Manchester. Richard became generally known as "Rick". The following information is also recorded for Rick: Military Service between 1990 and 1994, aged about 22, in Served in the US Marine Corps. (Richard married twice. He was married to Catherineann R "Catherine" Pimentel and Kristal Hope Sadler.)

421. CATHERINEANN R "CATHARINE" PIMENTEL (Fred's great-grandson's wife) was born in November 1966 to Timoteo D Pimentel. Catherineann became generally known as "Catherine".

422. KRISTAL HOPE SADLER (Fred's great-grandson's wife) was born in November 1977. Kristal was married to Richard Clifford "Rick" Brown. Richard Clifford "Rick" Brown, aged about 35, married Kristal Hope Sadler, aged about 27, in 2005 in MI.

423. MICHELLE MARIE BROWN (Fred's great-granddaughter) was born on 9 February 1972 to Richard Lee Brown and Mary Ann Manchester. (Michelle married twice. She was married to Daryl Bradley Kempher and Michael James "Mickey" Lee.)

Page 54
424. DARYL BRADLEY KEMPHER (Fred's great-granddaughter's husband) was born in April 1971. Daryl Bradley Kempher, aged 20, married Michelle Marie Brown\textsuperscript{423}, aged 19, on 20 June 1991, and they were divorced in 1996, when aged 25 and 24 respectively. They had one son: Tyler Jacob "TJ" Lee\textsuperscript{94} in 1996.

425. MICHAEL JAMES "MICKEY" LEE (Fred's great-granddaughter's husband) was born on 15 August 1970 to Gary Michael "Mike" Lee and Jeanne Lynn Good. Michael became generally known as "Mick". Michael James "Mickey" Lee, aged 27, married Michelle Marie Brown\textsuperscript{423}, aged 25, on 19 December 1997. They had three children, and assumed parenthood of another one: Tyler Jacob "TJ" Lee\textsuperscript{94} by adoption Gabrielle Nickole "Gabby" Lee\textsuperscript{95} in 1998 Nicholas Ian "Nic" Lee\textsuperscript{96} in 2005 MyKayla Raye "Kayla" Lee\textsuperscript{97} in 2007.

426. ANDREA LYN BEARER (Fred's great-granddaughter) was born on 1 July 1976 to Devon Francis Bearer, Jr.\textsuperscript{849} and Sarah Jane Manchester\textsuperscript{848}.

427. SHANNON LEE MOORER (Fred's great-granddaughter's husband) was born on 28 December 1974 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, MI to Robert Hagood Moorer and Ellen Faye (x) Moorer. Shannon Lee Moorer married Andrea Lyn Bearer\textsuperscript{426}.

428. SUSAN MARIE BEARER (Fred's great-granddaughter) was born on 22 May 1978 in Lenawee Co, MI to Devon Francis Bearer, Jr.\textsuperscript{849} and Sarah Jane Manchester\textsuperscript{848}.

429. SHAUN M BAUER (Fred's great-granddaughter's husband) was born on 23 February 1978. Shaun M Bauer married Susan Marie Bearer\textsuperscript{428}. They had four children: Kate Bauer\textsuperscript{98} Sam Bauer\textsuperscript{99} Max Bauer\textsuperscript{100} Calvin Martin Bauer\textsuperscript{101} in 2014.

430. DEVON FRANCIS BEARER, III (Fred's great-grandson) was born in May 1979 in Lenawee Co, MI to Devon Francis Bearer, Jr.\textsuperscript{849} and Sarah Jane Manchester\textsuperscript{848}. (Devon married twice. He was married to Lindsey Michelle Ruhl\textsuperscript{431} and Kristen Lee Mcilrath\textsuperscript{432}.)
431. **LINDSEY MICHELLE RUHL** (Fred's great-grandson's wife) was born in 1980. Devon Francis Bearer, III\(^{430}\) married Lindsey Michelle Ruhl.

432. **KRISTEN LEE McILRATH** (Fred's great-grandson's wife). Devon Francis Bearer, III\(^{430}\) married Kristen Lee Mcilrath, and they were divorced. They had two children:
   - Dusty Bear\(^{102}\)
   - Daisy Bear\(^{103}\)
   (Kristen was married to Devon Francis Bearer, III\(^{430}\).)

433. **GREGORY A "GREG" BEARER** (Fred's great-grandson) was born on 9 January 1985 in Lenawee Co, MI to Devon Francis Bearer, Jr.\(^ {849}\) and Sarah Jane Manchester\(^{848}\). Gregory became generally known as "Greg".

434. **GERALD EVERETT MANCHESTER, III** (Fred's great-grandson) was born in June 1978 in MI to Gerald Everett "Jerry" Manchester, Jr.\(^ {851}\) and Joyce Elaine "Joy" King\(^ {852}\). Gerald became generally known as "Jerry".

435. **NATALIE MICHELLE MARTIN** (Fred's great-grandson's wife) was born in June 1981 to Dana K Martin and Gayla Sue (x) Martin. Gerald Everett Manchester, III\(^ {434}\), aged 23, married Natalie Michelle Martin, aged 20, on 18 May 2002. They had three children:
   - Gabe Manchester\(^{104}\) in 2006
   - Broden Manchester\(^{105}\) in 2008
   - Alina Faith Manchester\(^{106}\) in 2014

436. **TINA MARIE WARREN** (Fred's great-granddaughter) was born in May 1972 in Herrick Hospital, Tecumseh, Lenewee Co, MI to David Bruce Warren\(^{854}\) and RoxAnn A "Rocky" Patterson\(^{853}\). Tina died in May 1972 as an infant, in Herrick Hospital, Tecumseh, Lenewee Co, MI. She was buried in May 1972 in Riverside Cemetery, Clinton, Lenewee Co, MI.

437. **CHRISTOPHER DAVID WARREN** (Fred's great-grandson) was born on 22 December 1974 in Bixby Hospital, Adrian, Lenewee Co, MI to David Bruce Warren\(^{854}\) and RoxAnn A "Rocky" Patterson\(^{853}\). Christopher married Martha Ann Flores. They had two children:
   - C J Warren\(^{107}\) in 2003
   - Jessica Warren\(^{108}\) in 2006

438. **MARTHA ANN FLORES** (Fred's great-grandson's wife) was born in January 1976. Martha married twice. She was married to James F "Jimmy" Morgan\(^{440}\) and Benjamin Edward Newsome\(^{441}\).
440. JAMES F "JIMMY" MORGAN (Fred's great-granddaughter's husband) was born in 1978. James became generally known as "Jimmy".

    James F "Jimmy" Morgan married Melissa May Warren\textsuperscript{439}. They had three children:
    Jimmy Morgan\textsuperscript{109} in 2005
    Cooper Morgan\textsuperscript{110} in 2008
    Olivia May Morgan\textsuperscript{111} in 2014

441. BENJAMIN EDWARD NEWSOME (Fred's great-granddaughter's husband) was born on 5 August 1978. Benjamin Edward Newsome married Melissa May Warren\textsuperscript{439}, and they were divorced.

    Benjamin had four children:
    Corbin Newsome in 1998
    Braeden Benjamin Newsome in 2001
    Mason Newsome in 2002
    Ryann Newsome in 2006

442. JEREMY DAVID "JD" WARREN (Fred's great-grandson) was born on 21 September 1979 in Bixby Hospital, Adrian, Lenawee Co, MI to David Bruce Warren\textsuperscript{834} and RoxAnn A "Rocky" Patterson\textsuperscript{835}. Jeremy became generally known as "JD".

    (Jeremy married twice. He was married to Michelle Kay "Shell" Smith\textsuperscript{443} and Natalie J Reichert\textsuperscript{444}.)

443. MICHELLE KAY "SHELL" SMITH (Fred's great-grandson's wife) was born on 1 February 1979. Michelle became generally known as "Shell".

    Jeremy David "JD" Warren\textsuperscript{442} married Michelle Kay "Shell" Smith, and they were divorced in 2013, when aged 33 and 34 respectively. They had two children:
    Isabella "Bella" Warren\textsuperscript{112} in 2002
    Xander Warren\textsuperscript{113} in 2005

444. NATALIE J REICHERT (Fred's great-grandson's wife) was born in 1971. Jeremy David "JD" Warren\textsuperscript{442} married Natalie J Reichert.

    (Natalie was married to Jeremy David "JD" Warren\textsuperscript{442}.)

445. ELI LYNN PATTERSON (Fred's great-grandson) was born on 1 January 1980 in Herrick Hospital, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, MI to Clarence Kenneth "Kim" Patterson, II\textsuperscript{835} and Susan Frances "Sue" Williams\textsuperscript{836}.

446. SARA LEANN RUTAN (Fred's great-grandson's wife) was born on 14 April 1984 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, MI.

    Eli Lynn Patterson\textsuperscript{445}, aged 28, married Sara Leann Rutan, aged 24, on 21 December 2008, and they were divorced. They had four children:
    Kyonna Lynn Patterson\textsuperscript{114} in 2004
    Klara LouAnn Patterson\textsuperscript{115} in 2010
    Kaitronia Leah Patterson\textsuperscript{116} in 2012
    Keira Louise Patterson\textsuperscript{117} in 2014

447. TRINIDY KAY PATTERSON (Fred's great-granddaughter) was born on 4 December 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, MI to Clarence Kenneth "Kim" Patterson, II\textsuperscript{835} and Susan Frances "Sue" Williams\textsuperscript{836}.
448. KRISTOPHER "CHRIS" FRY (Fred's great-granddaughter's husband) was born on 16 June 1979 to Robert C Fry and Deborah Ann "Debbie" Rupert. Kristopher became generally known as "Chris". Kristopher "Chris" Fry married Trinidy Kay Patterson⁴⁴⁷. They had three children:

Devin Fry¹¹⁸ in 2007
Joshua Fry¹¹⁹ in 2012
Daphne Ann Fry¹²⁰ in 2014

The following information is also recorded for this family: MYHERITAGE:REL_PARTNERS on 13 August 2005, in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, AZ, They are not married, with two children.

449. AMY MARIE PIXLEY (Fred's great-granddaughter) was born on 1 March 1975 in Bixby Hospital, Adrian, Lenawee Co, MI to John Joseph Pixley⁸⁵⁸ and Jenny Lind Patterson⁸⁵⁷.

450. ROGER DALE FOX, II (Fred's great-granddaughter's husband) was born in March 1975 to Roger Dale Fox, I and Nancy Ann Miller.

Roger Dale Fox, II married Amy Marie Pixley⁴⁴⁹. They had two children:

Kendal Autumn Fox¹²¹ in 1994
Roger Dale Fox, III¹²² in 1996

451. LISA MARIE PIXLEY (Fred's great-granddaughter) was born on 15 December 1976 in Bixby Hospital, Adrian, Lenawee Co, MI to John Joseph Pixley⁸⁵⁸ and Jenny Lind Patterson⁸⁵⁷.

(Lisa married twice. She was married to William Lawrence "Bill" Pollard⁴⁵² and Kevin Michael Binion ⁴⁵³)

452. WILLIAM LAWRENCE "BILL" POLLARD (Fred's great-granddaughter's husband) was born on 15 June 1974. William became generally known as "Bill".

William Lawrence "Bill" Pollard married Lisa Marie Pixley⁴⁵¹, and they were divorced. They had two children:

Kylie Day Binion¹²⁴ in 1995
Kelsey Rose Pollard¹²⁵ in 2002

453. KEVIN MICHAEL BINION (Fred's great-granddaughter's husband) was born in 1983 to Lester R "Les" Binion and Ardyth Lynn Hammond.

Kevin Michael Binion married Lisa Marie Pixley⁴⁵¹, and they were divorced. They assumed parenthood of two children:

Kylie Day Binion¹²⁴ by adoption
Kelsey Rose Pollard¹²⁵ by adoption

Kevin had two children:

Alexis Margret "Lexi" Binion in 2003
Emma Rose Binion in 2006

The following information is also recorded for this family: Separation in 2007.

Note: See Notes Section - reference 7.

454. MINDY MARIE PIXLEY (Fred's great-granddaughter) was born on 20 July 1986 in Houston, TX to John Joseph Pixley⁸⁵⁸ and Jenny Lind Patterson⁸⁵⁷.
455. JOSEPH LEE "JOE" FOSTER (Fred's great-granddaughter's husband) was born on 1 March 1980 to Stephen George Foster and Donna Sue (x) Foster. Joseph became generally known as "Joe". Having become engaged on 2 July 2011 in Norvell, MI, Joseph Lee "Joe" Foster, aged 32, married Mindy Marie Pixley in 2012, in MI.

456. JOHN JOSEPH PIXLEY, JR. (Fred's great-grandson) was born on 8 January 1988 in Houston, TX to John Joseph Pixley and Jenny Lind Patterson.

457. JESSIE JAMES JEFFREY (Fred's great-grandson) was born on 1 November 1978 in Herrick Hospital, Tecumseh, Lenenee Co, MI to James Harold Jeffrey and Bonnie Kay Patterson.


459. JOSHUA JAMES JEFFREY (Fred's great-grandson) was born on 14 January 1981 in Herrick Hospital, Tecumseh, Lenenee Co, MI to James Harold Jeffrey and Bonnie Kay Patterson.

460. JONAH JAMES JEFFREY (Fred's great-grandson) was born on 8 July 1983 in Herrick Hospital, Tecumseh, Lenenee Co, MI to James Harold Jeffrey and Bonnie Kay Patterson.

461. JOLENE KAY JEFFREY (Fred's great-granddaughter) was born on 28 February 1985 in Herrick Hospital, Tecumseh, Lenenee Co, MI to James Harold Jeffrey and Bonnie Kay Patterson. Jolene died on 28 February 1985 as an infant, in Herrick Hospital, Tecumseh, Lenenee Co, MI.

462. JOSIAH JAMES "JOSEY" JEFFREY (Fred's great-grandson) was born on 21 September 1986 in St Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, MI to James Harold Jeffrey and Bonnie Kay Patterson.

463. JESSICA CLAIRE BETANZOS (Fred's great-grandson's wife) was born on 16 April 1988 to David Peter Betanzos and Jeanne Lynne (x) Betanzos.

Josiah James "Josey" Jeffrey married Jessica Claire Betanzos. They had one son: Jacob "Jake" Jeffrey in 2008.

The following information is also recorded for this family: MYHERITAGE:REL_PARTNERS in 2007, in MI; Separation in 2008, in MI. They were never married. Jessica is a single mother.
464. SHANON MARIE STAMATS (Fred's great-granddaughter) was born on 24 June 1983 to Robert David "Bob" Stamats and Deborah Kay "Debbie" Patterson.

465. SHERESA MARIE STAMATS (Fred's great-granddaughter) was born on 11 August 1984 to Robert David "Bob" Stamats and Deborah Kay "Debbie" Patterson.

466. THOMAS ALEXANDER "TOM" TZORTZINIS (Fred's great-granddaughter's husband) was born in 1974. Thomas became generally known as "Tom".
   Thomas Alexander "Tom" Tzortzinis, aged about 39, married Sheresa Marie Stamats, aged 28, on 13 July 2013 in Tipton, Lenawee Co, MI.

467. ROBERT MAXWELL "ROB" STAMATS (Fred's great-grandson) was born on 26 October 1991 to Robert David "Bob" Stamats and Deborah Kay "Debbie" Patterson. Robert became generally known as "Rob".

468. KATHRYN ELIZABETH DITTENBER (Fred's great-grandson's wife) was born in 1994.
   Robert Maxwell "Rob" Stamats married Kathryn Elizabeth Dittenber.
   The following information is also recorded for this family: MYHERITAGE:REL_FRIENDS on 23 September 2013, in Friends, but not married; Separation in 2014, .

469. JACOB "JAKE" PATTERSON (Fred's great-grandson) was born in San Diego, San Diego Co, CA to Harold Marion "Bud" Patterson and Marta Helen Merbitz. Jacob became generally known as "Jake".

470. JILL MARIE COWGILL (Fred's great-granddaughter) was born on 22 August 1970 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co, IN to Hollis "Ray" Cowgill and Jill Darlene Patterson. Jill became generally known as "Marie". In 1988, aged about 17, she was educated at Manchester High School & Onsted High School.
   (Jill married three times. She was married to William Kevin Hall, Chad Richard Smith and Jon Mathew Whiting.)

471. WILLIAM KEVIN HALL (Fred's great-granddaughter's husband) was born on 17 March 1963. William became generally known as "Kevin".
   William had two children:
   - Brianna Smith
   - Brooksie Smith
   William Kevin Hall married Jill Marie Cowgill, and they were divorced. They had two children:
   - Anthony Michael "Tony" Hall in 1992
   - Ryan Douglas Hall in 1993

472. CHAD RICHARD SMITH (Fred's great-granddaughter's husband) was born on 25 July 1974.
   (Chad was married to Jill Marie Cowgill.)
   Chad Richard Smith married Jill Marie Cowgill. The following information is also recorded for this family: MYHERITAGE:REL_PARTNERS in 2009, in Mancelona, MI; Separation in 2010, in Mancelona, MI, They were never married.

473. JON MATHEW WHITING (Fred's great-granddaughter's husband).
   Jon Mathew Whiting married Jill Marie Cowgill.
   The following information is also recorded for this family: MYHERITAGE:REL_FRIENDS on 23 May 2014, .

474. LUKE PATTERSON (Fred's great-grandson) was born in San Diego, San Diego Co, CA to Harold Marion "Bud" Patterson and Marta Helen Merbitz.
475. CATHY RAE COWGILL (Fred's great-granddaughter) was born on 27 September 1971 to Hollis "Ray" Cowgill and Jill Darlene Patterson. (Cathy married twice. She was married to Dwain Donald "Don" Stiers, Jr. and Keith Alan Pruss.)

476. DWAIN DONALD "DON" STIERS, JR. (Fred's great-granddaughter's husband) was born in October 1969 to Dwain Donald Stiers, Sr. and Delores Marie (x) Stiers. Dwain became generally known as "Don". Dwain Donald "Don" Stiers, Jr. married Cathy Rae Cowgill, and they were divorced. They had two children:
   - Crissa Renee Stiers in 1991
   - Ariel Lamay "Ari" Stiers in 1992
Dwain had one daughter:
   - Alyssa-Beth Marie Stiers in 2010

477. KEITH ALAN PRUSS (Fred's great-granddaughter's husband), also recorded as Keith Allen, was born in February 1974 to Joseph Michael "Joe" Pruss and Barbara A "Barb" Wiezniak. Keith Alan Pruss married Cathy Rae Cowgill. They had two children:
   - Kelsey Rae Pruss in 1995
   - Chase Michael Pruss

478. ALICIA MARIE LAFOREST (Fred's great-granddaughter via an adoption,) was born on 7 October 1990 in MI to Michael E "Mike" LaForest. Note: See Notes Section - reference 8.

479. KEITH ALICK (Fred's great-granddaughter's husband via an adoption,) was born to Robert Eugene Alick and Teresa Yvonne (x) Alick. Keith Alick married Alicia Marie LaForest, aged 22, on 30 March 2013. They had one son:
   - Kalo Alick in 2013

480. CASSANDRA LYNN "CASSIE" KELSO (Fred's great-granddaughter) was born on 13 March 1977 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, MI to Lawrence Lavern "Larry" Kelso and Patricia Diane "Pat" Patterson.

481. DAVID WAYNE "DAVE" HULBURT (Fred's great-grandson) was born on 25 January 1980 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, MI to Roger Wayne Hulburt and Cathy Jo Patterson.
LINDSEY LOUISE GARCIA (Fred's great-grandson's wife) was born on 10 November 1983. David Wayne "Dave" Hulburt married Lindsey Louise Garcia. They had two children:
Kendall Grace Hulburt in 2014
Bendall Hulburt

JOHN FREDERICK LANE (Fred's great-granddaughter's husband) was born in June 1974. John Frederick Lane married Cassandra Lynn "Cassie" Kelso. They had three children:
Anna "Annie" Lane in 2004
Andrew Lane in 2005
Arron Lane in 2007

DARREN WAYNE HULBURT (Fred's great-grandson) was born on 21 March 1986 in Jackson Co, MI to Roger Wayne Hulburt and Cathy Jo Patterson.

JOEL BENJAMIN KELSO (Fred's great-grandson) was born on 22 November 1978 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, MI to Lawrence "Larry" Kelso and Patricia Diane "Pat" Patterson.

CHRISTINA LEE "CHRISTY" DOUGLAS (Fred's great-grandson's wife) was born in 1987. Christina became generally known as "Christy".
Darren Wayne Hulburt, aged 28, married Christina Lee "Christy" Douglas, aged about 27, on 13 September 2014 in MI. They had one daughter:
Macie Lee Hulburt

VALERIE ANNE "VAL" NOYCE (Fred's great-grandson's wife) was born on 26 July 1979 to John Henry "Jack" Noyce, DDS and Marjorie Ann (x) Noyce. Valerie became generally known as "Val".
Joel Benjamin Kelso married Valerie Anne "Val" Noyce. They had two children:
Evelyn Joyce Kelso in 2011
Ava Marie Kelso in 2013

KELLY ALISON BIEGAN (Fred's great-granddaughter) was born on 1 May 1977 in West Bloomfield, Oakland Co, MI to Steven M "Steve" Maiuri and Laura Lynn "Lori" Patterson. The following information is also recorded for Kelly:
Adopted.
Note: See Notes Section - reference 9.

ALAN JOHN CLARK (Fred's great-granddaughter's husband) was born on 7 May 1968.
Alan John Clark married Kelly Alison Biegan.
490. JENNIFER LYNN "JEN" PATTERSON (Fred's great-granddaughter) was born on 27 August 1980 in Bixby Hospital, Adrian, Lenawee Co, MI to Robert Lee "Bob" Patterson 873 and Deborah Sue "Deb" DeBrabant 875.

491. ANDREW SCOTT "ANDY" LEE (Fred's great-granddaughter's husband) was born on 29 June 1976 to Jimmy Eugene Lee and Christine Mary (x) Lee.
   Andrew Scott "Andy" Lee, aged 33, married Jennifer Lynn "Jen" Patterson 490, aged 29, on 1 April 2010.
   They had two children:
   - Andrea Lee 149 in 2000
   - Scott Lee 150 in 2007

492. MATTHEW TIMOTHY "MATT" PATTERSON (Fred's great-grandson) was born on 22 May 1982 in Bixby Hospital, Adrian, Lenawee Co, MI to Robert Lee "Bob" Patterson 873 and Deborah Sue "Deb" DeBrabant 875. Matthew became generally known as "Matt". The following information is also recorded for Matt: Alternate Birth on 15 May 1982, as an infant.

493. LISA NICOLE SCOTT (Fred's great-grandson's wife) was born on 25 August 1984 to William James Scott and Alma Jean (x) Potter.
   Matthew Timothy "Matt" Patterson 492 married Lisa Nicole Scott. They had two children:
   - Lyra Maxine Patterson 151 in 2011
   - Eber James Patterson 152 in 2013

494. KRISTEN LYNN ALCOCK (Fred's great-granddaughter) was born on 13 May 1974 to Gary Lynn Alcock 878 and Sherry Marie Richardson 877.
   (Kristen married twice. She was married to Todd Lee Hemminger 495 and Brian W Hardcastle 496.)

495. TODD LEE HEMMINGER (Fred's great-granddaughter's husband) was born on 6 September 1963.
   Todd Lee Hemminger married Kristen Lynn Alcock 494, and they were divorced. They had one daughter:
   - Summer Hemminger 153

496. BRIAN W HARDCASTLE (Fred's great-granddaughter's husband) was born on 31 August 1960 to Donald J "Don" Hardcastle and Michelina Elizabeth "Mickey" Ialacci.
   Brian W Hardcastle married Kristen Lynn Alcock 494. They had one daughter:
   - Madison Hardcastle 134 in 2009

497. KARIE MARIE ALCOCK (Fred's great-granddaughter) was born on 1 September 1974 to Gary Lynn Alcock 878 and Sherry Marie Richardson 877.
498. JACK RAYMOND "JR" GIBSON, III (Fred's great-granddaughter's husband) was born on 15 June 1980. Jack became generally known as "JR".

Jack Raymond "JR" Gibson, III married Karie Marie Alcock.\footnote{497}

499. CRAIG ALAN ALCOCK (Fred's great-grandson) was born on 2 February 1979 to Gary Lynn Alcock and Sherry Marie Richardson.\footnote{877}

500. JESSICA MARIE SAYEN (Fred's great-grandson's wife) was born on 15 June 1978.

Craig Alan Alcock, aged 29, married Jessica Marie Sayen, aged 30, on 10 October 2008. They had one son:

Abbott Alcock in 2011

501. DEANNA MARIE VOGEL (Fred's great-granddaughter) was born on 8 October 1979 to Robert L "Bob" Vogel and Joyce Darlene Richardson.\footnote{879}

502. JACOB C "JAKE" VOGEL (Fred's great-grandson) was born on 14 October 1981 to Robert L "Bob" Vogel and Joyce Darlene Richardson.\footnote{879}

503. EMILY ANNE ELDRED (Fred's great-grandson's wife) was born in June 1984.

Jacob C "Jake" Vogel married Emily Anne Eldred. They had one son:

son Vogel in 2012

504. KYLE VOGEL (Fred's great-grandson) was born on 2 July 1983 to Robert L "Bob" Vogel and Joyce Darlene Richardson.\footnote{879}

505. BRAD ALAN COLE (Fred's great-grandson) was born on 15 June 1979 in MI to Alan Dale "Al" Hively and Susanna Kay "Sue" Richardson. The following information is also recorded for Brad: Adopted in MI.
Reagan Cole in 2010

507. MELISSA LYNN COLE (Fred's great-granddaughter) was born on 8 January 1988 to Rick Allen "Ricky" Cole and Susanna Kay "Sue" Richardson.

508. JACOB "JAKE" DUVALL (Fred's great-granddaughter's husband).
Jacobs "Jake" DuVall married Melissa Lynn Cole.
The following information is also recorded for this family: MYHERITAGE:REL_PARTNERS on 25 July 2011, in MI, They are not married.

509. ETHAN A COLE (Fred's great-grandson) was born on 3 September 1989 to Rick Allen "Ricky" Cole and Susanna Kay "Sue" Richardson.

510. JEREMY RYAN RICHARDSON (Fred's great-grandson) was born in August 1976 in MI to Tracy Lee Richardson and Cynthia Ann "Cindy" Alcock.

511. JENNIFER A LONSWAY (Fred's great-grandson's wife) was born on 11 October 1969. Jeremy Ryan Richardson married Jennifer A Lonsway.
Jennifer had two children:
Mary Catherine Wilson
Ella Frances Wilson

512. JESSIE LEA RICHARDSON (Fred's great-granddaughter) was born on 30 June 1981 in MI to Tracy Lee Richardson and Cynthia Ann "Cindy" Alcock.
(Jessie married twice. She was married to Christopher Paul "Chris" Trammel and Matthew Wendel "Matt" King)

513. CHRISTOPHER PAUL "CHRIS" TRAMMEL (Fred's great-granddaughter's husband) was born on 14 February 1981. Christopher became generally known as "Chris".
Christopher Paul "Chris" Trammel married Jessie Lea Richardson⁵¹², and they were divorced.

514. MATTHEW WENDEL "MATT" KING (Fred's great-granddaughter's husband) was born on 24 June 1982. Matthew became generally known as "Matt".

Having became engaged in 2010 in They were partners with a child until they married, Matthew Wendel "Matt" King, aged 31, married Jessie Lea Richardson⁵¹², aged 32, on 31 August 2013. They had one daughter:
Kelly King¹⁵⁹ in 2010

515. ASHLEY NICOLE RICHARDSON (Fred's great-granddaughter) was born on 1 August 1997 to Douglas A "Doug" Richardson⁸⁶⁷ and Michelle Renee "Shelly" Hitchcock⁸⁸⁸.

516. CODY EMANUEL WACKER (Fred's great-granddaughter's husband) was born on 8 June 1996.

Having become engaged on 18 March 2016, Cody Emanuel Wacker married Ashley Nicole Richardson⁵¹⁵.

The following information is also recorded for this family: MYHERITAGE:REL_FRIENDS on 3 January 2015, .

517. CYNTHIA SUE "CINDY" MOFFITT (Fred's great-great-niece) was born on 21 July 1953 to Eldon E Moffitt⁸⁹¹ and Bessie Larie Downing⁸⁹⁰. Cynthia became generally known as "Cindy".

518. MARK KEVIN PATTERSON (Fred's great-great-niece's husband) was born on 3 June 1955 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH. Mark died on 7 May 2016, aged 60, of Small cell lung cancer, in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH.

Note: See Notes Section - reference 10.

Mark Kevin Patterson married Cynthia Sue "Cindy" Moffitt⁵¹⁷.

519. MARY ELLEN MOFFITT (Fred's great-great-niece) was born on 19 February 1957 to Eldon E Moffitt⁸⁹¹ and Bessie Larie Downing⁸⁸⁹.

520. ALONZO L BRAY (Fred's great-great-niece's husband) was born on 26 May 1947.

Randall Arron Bray¹⁶⁰ in 1982

son Bray¹⁶¹

521. JUDITH ANN "JUDY" MOFFITT (Fred's great-great-niece) was born on 20 June 1959 to Eldon E Moffitt⁸⁹¹ and Bessie Larie Downing⁸⁸⁰. Judith became generally known as "Judy".

522. MICHAEL S "MIKE" HONECKER (Fred's great-great-niece's husband) was born in November 1951 to Harry E Honecker and Margaret E "Marge" (x) Honecker. Michael became generally known as "Mike".

Michael S "Mike" Honecker married Judith Ann "Judy" Moffitt⁵²¹. They had one son:
Edward S Honecker¹⁶² in 1981

523. CAROL JO MOFFITT (Fred's great-great-niece) was born on 4 January 1962 to Eldon E Moffitt⁸⁹¹ and Bessie Larie Downing⁸⁸⁰.

524. AKRAM KHALIL EL-GEELANI (Fred's great-great-niece's husband), also recorded as Alcram, was born on 15 May 1960.

Akram Khalil El-Geelani married Carol Jo Moffitt⁵²⁴. They had two children:
Mema E-Geelani¹⁶³
Abey E-Geelani¹⁶⁴

The following information is also recorded for this family: Separation in 2003, .

525. CARL DONALD HICKERSON, II (Fred's great-great-nephew) was born on 15 May 1953 in Bluffton, OH to Carl Donald Hickerson, I⁸⁹⁵ and Esther Helen Downing⁸⁹². Carl died on 12 April 2002, aged 48, in Findley, Liberty Twp, Hancock Co, OH.

(Carl married twice. He was married to Patricia JoAnn "Pattie Jo" Snyder⁵⁸⁰ and Esther Helen Downing⁸⁹².)

Carl married his second cousin, Patricia JoAnn "Pattie Jo" Snyder⁵⁸⁰.
Carl married his mother, Esther Helen Downing.  

526. CARLETT HICKERSON (Fred's great-great-niece) was born on 17 February 1956 to Carl Donald Hickerson, I and Esther Helen Downing.  

527. WILLIAM GLASER (Fred's great-great-niece's husband).  
William Glaser married Carlett Hickerson.  

528. STAR ANNETTE DUNSON (Fred's great-great-niece) was born on 2 July 1951 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Willard Louis "Lewis" Dunson and Rose Ellen Vermillion. (Star married twice.  She was married to Roger Lee Ward and Paul M Humbles.)  

529. ROGER LEE WARD (Fred's great-great-niece's husband) was born on 16 November 1950.  
Roger Lee Ward, aged 18, married Star Annette Dunson, aged 17, on 7 June 1969 in AZ.  They divorced in 1985, when aged 34 and 33 respectively.  They had five children:  
- Neil Jay Ward in 1970  
- Jeffrey Stephen "Jeff" Ward in 1973  
- Jason Daniel Ward in 1973  
- Christopher Perry Ward in 1977  
- Sharion Denise "Shari" Ward in 1979  

530. PAUL M HUMBLES (Fred's great-great-niece's husband) was born in 1950.  
Paul M Humbles, aged about 36, married Star Annette Dunson, aged 35, on 4 April 1987.  

531. ROBIN LUCINDA DUNSON (Fred's great-great-niece) was born on 5 November 1955 in Tucson, AZ to Willard Louis "Lewis" Dunson and Rose Ellen Vermillion.  

532. CHARLES WATKINS RIFF, JR. (Fred's great-great-niece's husband) was born on 31 December 1956.  
Charles Watkins Riff, Jr., aged 17, married Robin Lucinda Dunson, aged 18, on 2 November 1974.  
They had two children:  
- Charles Watkins "Charlie" Riff, III in 1979  
- Jeremy Charles Riff in 1982  

533. PERRY LEWIS DUNSON (Fred's great-great-nephew) was born on 2 August 1957 in Tucson, AZ to Willard Louis "Lewis" Dunson and Rose Ellen Vermillion. (Perry married twice.  He was married to Teri G Story and Roberta Bonnie Bontilia.)  

534. TERI G STORY (Fred's great-great-nephew's wife) was born in 1956.  
Perry Lewis Dunson, married Teri G Story.  They had two children:  
- Tisha Beth Dunson in 1977  
- Amber Lee Dunson in 1980  

535. ROBERTA BONNIE BONTILIA (Fred's great-great-nephew's wife) was born on 27 February 1956.  
Perry Lewis Dunson, aged 25, married Roberta Bonnie Bontilia, aged 27, on 28 May 1983.  

536. PAMALA GLIEBE (Fred's great-great-niece) was born to John Oscar Gliebe and Audrey Coleen "Audra" Dunson.  

537. RICHARD EUGENE GLIEBE (Fred's great-great-nephew) was born on 16 September 1949 in Kenton, Hardin Co, OH to John Oscar Gliebe and Audrey Coleen "Audra" Dunson.  

538. STEVEN MICHAEL GLIEBE (Fred's great-great-nephew) was born on 4 January 1952 in Kenton, Hardin Co, OH to John Oscar Gliebe and Audrey Coleen "Audra" Dunson.  

539. TERRY LEE GLIEBE (Fred's great-great-nephew/niece) was born on 31 January 1955 in Kenton, Hardin Co, OH to John Oscar Gliebe and Audrey Coleen "Audra" Dunson.  

540. JENNIFER LYNN GLIEBE (Fred's great-great-niece) was born on 10 September 1965 in Kenton, Hardin Co, OH to John Oscar Gliebe and Audrey Coleen "Audra" Dunson.
541. LONNIE DEAN STAYMAN (Fred's great-great-niece's husband).
    Lonnie Dean Stayman married Jennifer Lynn Gliebe.  

542. DEBBIE DUNSON (Fred's great-great-niece) was born to Charles Calvin "Chuck" Dunson and Mary Hickerson.
543. TIM LEE (Fred's great-great-niece's husband).
    Tim Lee married Debbie Dunson.  

544. CHARLES CALVIN DUNSON (Fred's great-great-nephew) was born in June 1961 in OH to Charles Calvin "Chuck" Dunson and Mary Hickerson.

545. SCOTT A DUNSON (Fred's great-great-nephew) was born in September 1962 to Charles Calvin "Chuck" Dunson and Mary Hickerson.

546. MARSHA L (X) DUNSON (Fred's great-great-nephew's wife) was born on 27 January 1963.
    Scott A Dunson, aged 24, married Marsha L (x) Dunson, aged 24, on 28 August 1987.  They had three children:
    Ha L Dunson
    Tara S Dunson in 1987
    Travis S Dunson

547. RANDY DUNSON (Fred's great-great-nephew) was born to Charles Calvin "Chuck" Dunson and Mary Hickerson.

548. RICK DUNSON (Fred's great-great-nephew) was born to Charles Calvin "Chuck" Dunson and Mary Hickerson.

549. JANE CUSTARD (Fred's great-great-niece) was born in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Richard Custard, I and Phyllis Ann Dunson.
    (Jane married twice.  She was married to Rodney Hotelling and Jamie Hanson.)

550. RODNEY HOTELLING (Fred's great-great-niece's husband).
    Rodney Hotelling married Jane Custard, and they were divorced about 1981.  They had two children:
    Rodney Richard Gene "Rod" Hotelling in 1976
    Dustin Hotelling in 1979

551. JAMIE HANSON (Fred's great-great-niece's husband).
    Jamie Hanson married Jane Custard.  They had two children:
    Austin Hanson in 1983
    Andre "Dre" Hanson in 1983

552. PAMELA CUSTARD (Fred's great-great-niece) was born on 20 December 1960 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Richard Custard, I and Phyllis Ann Dunson.

553. MR ROBINSON (Fred's great-great-niece's husband).
    Mr Robinson married Pamela Custard.  They had one son:
    Tony Robinson in 1980

554. RICHARD EUGENE CUSTARD, II (Fred's great-great-nephew) was born on 19 August 1963 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Richard Custard, I and Phyllis Ann Dunson.

555. SHELLEY MATHERS (Fred's great-great-nephew's wife) was born on 1 July 1964.
    Richard Eugene Custard, II married Shelley Mathers.  They had three children:
556. DAPHNAE LYNN "DAPH" DUNSON (Fred's great-great-niece) was born in January 1967 in Vanlue, Hancock Co, OH to Joseph Eugene "Gene" Dunson and Rebecca Sue Hartman.

557. ROBERT LEE "ROB" BISHOP (Fred's great-great-niece's husband) was born in June 1966 to Thomas L Bishop and Janice M Bishop. Robert became generally known as "Rob".

Robert Lee "Rob" Bishop married Daphnae Lynn "Daph" Dunson. They had two children:
- Levi Bishop
- Heather Bishop

558. TONIA SUE DUNSON (Fred's great-great-niece) was born on 23 July 1971 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Joseph Eugene "Gene" Dunson and Rebecca Sue Hartman. Tonia died on 25 April 1987, aged 15, in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH.

559. RAYMOND LEROY "RAY" DUNSON, JR. (Fred's great-great-nephew) was born on 5 November 1975 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Raymond Leroy Dunson, Sr. and Debra Sue "Debbie" Clark. Raymond became generally known as "Ray".

560. MINDY ANN OSWALD (Fred's great-great-nephew's wife) was born to William Jason Oswald and Deborah A "Deb" Oswald.

Having become engaged on 24 April 1995, Raymond Leroy "Ray" Dunson, Jr. aged 36, married Mindy Ann Oswald on 11 August 2012. They had two children:
- Patience Dunson
- Rae Lynn Dunson

561. ALICIA MARIE DUNSON (Fred's great-great-niece) was born on 24 February 1978 in Vanwert, Vanwert Co, OH to Robert Wayne Dunson and Mary Ann (x) Dunson. (Alicia married twice. She was married to Adam Michael Cherne and William M Chamblee, III.)

562. ADAM MICHAEL CHERNE (Fred's great-great-niece's husband) was born on 9 February 1977.

Adam Michael Cherne married Alicia Marie Dunson, and they were divorced.

563. WILLIAM M CHAMBLEE, III (Fred's great-great-niece's husband) was born on 16 October 1974.

William M Chamblee, III married Alicia Marie Dunson.

564. LESLIE WAYNE "LES" HEWETT (Fred's great-great-nephew) was born in 1955 to Jack E Hewett and Harlene Alice Carpenter.
565. JARROD ALLEN HEWETT (Fred's great-great-nephew) was born in 1957 to Jack E Hewett and Harlene Alice Carpenter.

566. LISA MARIE ELLIOTT (Fred's great-great-nephew's wife) was born in 1962. Jarrod Allen Hewett married Lisa Marie Elliott.

567. GLEN SCOTT HEWETT (Fred's great-great-nephew), also recorded as Glenn Scott, was born in 1958 to Jack E Hewett and Harlene Alice Carpenter.

568. GAIL ANNE (X) HEWETT (Fred's great-great-nephew's wife) was born in May 1945. Glen Scott Hewett married Gail Anne (x) Hewett.

569. DONNA HEWETT (Fred's great-great-niece) was born to Jack E Hewett and Harlene Alice Carpenter.

570. PHILLIP E PERKINS (Fred's great-great-niece's husband) was born in June 1952. Phillip E Perkins married Donna Hewett. They had four children:
- Pamela Jo "Pam" Perkins in 1972
- Carrie Ann Perkins in 1977
- Nicole J "Nikki" Perkins in 1985
- A J Perkins

571. JULIE ANN CARPENTER (Fred's great-great-niece) was born on 26 November 1956 to Glenn Floyd "Bud" Carpenter and Betty Lou Flugga.

572. JOE FOGLE (Fred's great-great-niece's husband). Joe Fogle married Julie Ann Carpenter.

573. KELLY RAY CARPENTER (Fred's great-great-niece), also recorded as Kelly Rae, was born on 20 June 1960 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Glenn Floyd "Bud" Carpenter and Betty Lou Flugga.

574. JEFFREY "JEFF" HAASE (Fred's great-great-niece's husband), also recorded as Jeffrey "Jeff", was born on 16 February 1959 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH. Jeffrey became generally known as "Jeff". Jeffrey "Jeff" Haase married Kelly Ray Carpenter. They had two children:
- Jeremy Haase in 1978
- Tiffanie Haase in 1980

575. CARLENE PATTRICK CARPENTER (Fred's great-great-niece), also recorded as Carlene Patrich, was born on 17 March 1962 to Glenn Floyd "Bud" Carpenter and Betty Lou Flugga.

576. TERRANCE STILLBERGER (Fred's great-great-niece's husband). Terrance Stillberger married Carlene Patrick Carpenter.

577. GLENN JOHN CARPENTER (Fred's great-great-nephew) was born on 20 February 1963 to Glenn Floyd "Bud" Carpenter and Betty Lou Flugga.

578. TERESA MARIE CARPENTER (Fred's great-great-niece) was born on 6 August 1968 to Glenn Floyd "Bud" Carpenter and Betty Lou Flugga. Teresa died on 4 February 1999, aged 30, in Blanchard Valley Regional Health Center, Findlay, Hancock Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for Teresa: SSN: in OH:288-72-4687.

579. ROD P LOBDELL (Fred's great-great-niece's husband), also recorded as Rob. Rod P Lobdoll married Teresa Marie Carpenter, aged 19, on 9 April 1988. They had one son:
- Justin P Lobdell in 1988

580. PATRICIA JOANN "PATTIE JO" SNYDER (Fred's great-great-niece) was born on 8 April 1955 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Charles Custar Snyder, II and Patricia Phyliss "Pat" Carpenter. Patricia became generally known as "Pattie Jo". (Patricia married twice. She was married to Carl Donald Hickerson, II and David Edward Wright.) Carl Donald Hickerson, II married Patricia JoAnn "Pattie Jo" Snyder, and they were divorced. They had five children:
581. DAVID EDWARD WRIGHT (Fred's great-great-niece's husband) was born on 27 November 1964 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH.

David Edward Wright, aged 18, married Patricia JoAnn "Pattie Jo" Snyder\(^\text{580}\), aged 27, on 30 December 1982 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH. They had one son:

David Charles Dillon "Dave" Wright\(^\text{212}\) in 1983

582. CHARLES CUSTAR SNYDER, III (Fred's great-great-nephew) was born on 30 August 1956 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Charles Custar Snyder, II\(^\text{919}\) and Patricia Phyliss "Pat" Carpenter\(^\text{918}\).

583. WILLIAM SHANE SNYDER, JR. (Fred's great-great-nephew) was born on 3 August 1957 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Charles Custar Snyder, II\(^\text{919}\) and Patricia Phyliss "Pat" Carpenter\(^\text{918}\).

584. GERALDINE SIZEMORE (Fred's great-great-nephew's wife) was born on 25 January 1958.

William Shane Snyder, Jr.\(^\text{583}\), aged 19, married Geraldine Sizemore, aged 19, on 12 February 1977. They had one daughter:

Deenna Marie Snyder\(^\text{214}\) in 1978

585. GLENNNA VIRGINIA "GINNA" SNYDER (Fred's great-great-niece) was born on 19 August 1958 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Charles Custar Snyder, II\(^\text{919}\) and Patricia Phyliss "Pat" Carpenter\(^\text{918}\). Glenna became generally known as "Ginna". The following information is also recorded for Ginna: Twin on 19 August 1958, as an infant, in Glenda Lajeana Snyder.

586. BLAINE JEFFERY "B J" BARTON (Fred's great-great-niece's husband) was born on 16 November 1957 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH. Blaine became generally known as "B J".

Blaine Jeffery "B J" Barton, aged 18, married Glennna Virginia "Ginna" Snyder\(^\text{585}\), aged 17, on 14 February 1976 in Findlay, OH. They had three children:

Jeffery Brent Barton\(^\text{215}\) in 1975
Nicole Anne Barton\(^\text{216}\) in 1977
Brittany Lynn Barton\(^\text{218}\) in 1978

587. GLENDA LAJEANA "JEAN" SNYDER (Fred's great-great-niece) was born on 19 August 1958 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Charles Custar Snyder, II\(^\text{919}\) and Patricia Phyliss "Pat" Carpenter\(^\text{918}\). Glenda became generally known as "Jean". The following information is also recorded for Jean: Twin on 19 August 1958, as an infant, in Glenda Virginia Snyder.

588. BRENTA SUE HOCKING (Fred's great-great-niece) was born in 1960 to William John Hocking, Sr.\(^\text{921}\) and Cecilia Eloise "Ellie" Carpenter\(^\text{920}\).

(Brenda married twice. She was married to Mr Dodson\(^\text{589}\) and Jeffery Allen "Jeff" Goucher\(^\text{590}\).)

589. MR DODSON (Fred's great-great-niece's husband).

Mr Dodson married Brenda Sue Hocking\(^\text{588}\), and they were divorced. They had one son:

Jeremiah Lee Dodson\(^\text{219}\) in 1980

590. JEFFERY ALLEN "JEFF" GOUCHER (Fred's great-great-niece's husband) was born in 1956. Jeffery became generally known as "Jeff".

Jeffery Allen "Jeff" Goucher married Brenda Sue Hocking\(^\text{588}\). They had three children:

Chelsea Lynn Goucher\(^\text{220}\) in 1990
Jeffery Allen "Jeff" Goucher: 1956 Goucher\(^\text{221}\) in 1990
Jerry Goucher\(^\text{222}\)

591. WILLIAM JOHN "WILLY" HOCKING, JR. (Fred's great-great-nephew) was born on 4 February 1963 to William John Hocking, Sr.\(^\text{921}\) and Cecilia Eloise "Ellie" Carpenter\(^\text{920}\). William became generally known as "Willy".
592. SHERRY LYNN MCKNIGHT (Fred's great-great-nephew's wife) was born in 1966. William John "Willy" Hocking, Jr. married Sherry Lynn McKnight. Sherry had two children:
   Marcus Moore in 2006
   Isabelle Moore in 2009
The following information is also recorded for this family: Separation, in They were not married.


594. WILLIAM EDWARD "ED" PENDERGRAFF (Fred's great-great-niece's husband) was born in 1958. William became generally known as "Ed".

595. DEBORAH KAY "DEB" HOCKING (Fred's great-great-niece) was born on 13 May 1965 to William John Hocking, Sr. and Cecilia Eloise "Ellie" Carpenter. Deborah became generally known as "Deb". Deborah married twice. She was married to Gregory Cleveland and Victor Keene.

596. GREGORY CLEVELAND (Fred's great-great-niece's husband) was born in 1964. Gregory Cleveland married Deborah Kay "Deb" Hocking.

597. VICTOR KEENE (Fred's great-great-niece's husband). Victor Keene married Deborah Kay "Deb" Hocking.

598. TROY E HOCKING (Fred's great-great-nephew) was born in 1965 to William John Hocking, Sr. and Cecilia Eloise "Ellie" Carpenter.

599. LETICIA "LORI" MELENDEZ (Fred's great-great-nephew's wife). Leticia became generally known as "Lori". Troy E Hocking, aged about -1, married Leticia "Lori" Melendez in 1964.

600. APRIL MICHELLE HOCKING (Fred's great-great-niece) was born on 6 April 1968 in Toledo, Wood Co, OH to William John Hocking, Sr. and Cecilia Eloise "Ellie" Carpenter. April died, of 02-03-2016, in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH. April married twice. She was married to Ruben S Martinez and Mr. Partner.

Note: See Notes Section - reference 11.

601. RUBEN S MARTINEZ (Fred's great-great-niece's husband) was born in 1968. Ruben S Martinez married April Michelle Hocking. They had one son:
   Andrew R Martinez in 1987
The following information is also recorded for this family: Separation in 1987.

602. MR. PARTNER (Fred's great-great-niece's husband). Mr. Partner married April Michelle Hocking, and they were divorced. They had two children:
   Heather Hocking
   Seth Jay Hocking

603. KIMBERLY F "KIM" HOCKING (Fred's great-great-niece) was born on 4 January 1970 to William John Hocking, Sr. and Cecilia Eloise "Ellie" Carpenter. Kimberly became generally known as "Kim". Kimberly married twice. She was married to Matthew Peace and William C "Bill" Beebe.

604. MATTHEW PEACE (Fred's great-great-niece's husband). Matthew Peace married Kimberly F "Kim" Hocking, and they were divorced. They had one daughter:
   Cecelia Nichole Peace

605. WILLIAM C "BILL" BEEBE (Fred's great-great-niece's husband) was born on 26 November 1970. William became generally known as "Bill".

606. SHAWN JASON HOCKING (Fred's great-great-nephew) was born in March 1975 to William John Hocking, Sr. and Cecilia Eloise "Ellie" Carpenter.

607. TONI R RUSS (Fred's great-great-nephew's wife) was born on 26 April 1975. Shawn Jason Hocking married Toni R Russ. They had one son:
   Andrew Hocking

608. SHANE HOCKING (Fred's great-great-nephew) was born to William John Hocking, Sr. and Cecilia Eloise "Ellie" Carpenter.
609. JENNIFER LYNN "JENNI" BINION (Fred's great-great-niece) was born on 15 May 1970 in Toledo, Wood Co, OH to Ora Allen Binion and Rhea RoxAnn Carpenter. Jennifer became generally known as "Jennifer". (Jennifer married three times. She was married to Shawn Clarence Bohland, Mr Dunn and Mr Giles.)

610. SHAWN CLARENCE BOHLAND (Fred's great-great-niece's husband) was born in 1965. Shawn Clarence Bohland married Jennifer Lynn "Jenni" Binion, and they were divorced. They had one son: Travis Bohland.

611. MR DUNN (Fred's great-great-niece's husband). Mr Dunn married Jennifer Lynn "Jenni" Binion, and they were divorced. They had one daughter: Jordyn Dunn.

612. MR GILES (Fred's great-great-niece's husband). Mr Giles married Jennifer Lynn "Jenni" Binion, and they were divorced. They had one daughter: Jacey Giles.

613. RANDY ALLEN BINION (Fred's great-great-nephew) was born on 13 February 1972 in Toledo, Wood Co, OH to Ora Allen Binion and Rhea RoxAnn Carpenter.

614. JERRY JOLLIFF, JR. (Fred's great-great-nephew) was born on 8 January 1958 in OH to Jerry Jolliff and Loretta Anne Woolley. Jerry died on 11 October 1999, aged 41, in OH. The following information is also recorded for Jerry: SSN: in OH:291-64-7268.

615. JULIE L JOLLIFF (Fred's great-great-niece) was born in November 1962 in OH to Jerry Jolliff and Loretta Anne Woolley.

616. DANIEL A "DAN" SHUCK (Fred's great-great-niece's husband) was born in June 1956. Daniel became generally known as "Dan".

   Daniel A "Dan" Shuck married Julie L Jolliff, and they were divorced.

617. JODI JOLLIFF (Fred's great-great-niece) was born in November 1962 to Jerry Jolliff and Loretta Anne Woolley.

618. JOLENE JOLLIFF (Fred's great-great-niece) was born to Jerry Jolliff and Loretta Anne Woolley.


   Nathan Ferguson in 1994

620. WILLIAM LEROY "BUD" WOOLLEY, JR. (Fred's great-great-nephew) was born on 2 August 1961 in IA to William Leroy "Bill" Woolley, Sr. and Mary Ann Voss. William died on 18 June 2008, aged 46, in OH. The following information is also recorded for William: SSN: in OH:296-68-6608.

621. KAY A WILKINS (Fred's great-great-nephew's wife) was born on 3 October 1960. William Leroy "Bud" Woolley, Jr. 620, aged 19, married Kay A Wilkins, aged 19, on 12 September 1980 in Bluffton, Hancock Co, OH. They had one son:

   Seth L Woolley in 1983

   The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 18 June 2008, in OH.

622. JAY ALAN WOOLLEY (Fred's great-great-nephew) was born on 13 June 1964 in Bluffton, Hancock Co, OH to William Leroy "Bill" Woolley, Sr. and Mary Ann Voss.
623. RENEE LYNN HARTMAN (Fred's great-great-nephew's wife) was born on 24 March 1956 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, OH to Charles Myers Hartman and Beverlee June Myers. Rene'e had four children:

- Shaun Aaron Sipe in 1975
- Michael Shane Sipe in 1977
- Shiloh Idelle Sipe in 1980
- Brandi Nicole Sipe in 1981

Jay Alan Woolley622, aged 24, married Rene'e Lynn Hartman, aged 32, on 11 August 1988 in Lurray, Augusta Co, VA. They divorced on 28 October 2007, when aged 43 and 51 respectively, in Kenton, Hardin Co, OH.

624. DANIEL "DAN" PIERCE (Fred's great-great-nephew) was born to Robert "Bob" Pierce633 and Delora Darlene Woolley632. Daniel became generally known as "Dan".

625. STEVE PIERCE (Fred's great-great-nephew) was born to Robert "Bob" Pierce633 and Delora Darlene Woolley632.

626. TAMARA WELCH (Fred's great-great-niece) was born to Wayne Welch634 and Delora Darlene Woolley632.

627. MICHAEL WAYNE WOOLLEY (Fred's great-great-nephew) was born on 29 March 1968 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Gary Michael Woolley635 and Diana Kay Rose636. (Michael married twice. He was married to Dawn M Clark628 and Shelley Lee Gault629.)

628. DAWN M CLARK (Fred's great-great-nephew's wife) was born on 12 August 1971. Michael Wayne Woolley627 married Dawn M Clark, and they were divorced.

629. SHELLEY LEE GAULT (Fred's great-great-nephew's wife) was born on 7 June 1971. Michael Wayne Woolley627, aged 23, married Shelley Lee Gault, aged 20, on 7 December 1991 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH. They had two children:

- Adrienne Marie Woolley238 in 1989
- Austin Matthew Woolley239 in 1991

630. KELLY DAWN WOOLLEY (Fred's great-great-niece) was born on 25 February 1972 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Gary Michael Woolley635 and Diana Kay Rose636.

631. MARY NUNGESTER (Fred's great-great-niece) was born in 1980 to Roger Lewis Nungester638 and Janet Ann "Janny" Patterson637.

632. KIMBERLY JO "KIM" PATTERSON (Fred's great-great-niece) was born on 6 May 1967 to Charles Merle "Rusty" Patterson, Jr.639 and Joyce Ann Debord940. Kimberly became generally known as "Kim".

633. MICHAEL WAYNE COOK (Fred's great-great-niece's husband) was born on 24 June 1966 in Columbus, Perry Co, OH. Michael Wayne Cook married Kimberly Jo "Kim" Patterson632. They had two children:

- Ryan Michael Cook240 in 1990
- Chase Edward Cook241 in 1995

634. KEVIN MARTIN PATTERSON (Fred's great-great-nephew) was born on 18 June 1969 to Charles Merle "Rusty" Patterson, Jr.639 and Joyce Ann Debord940.

635. NICOLE RENEE "NIKKI" PATTERSON (Fred's great-great-niece) was born on 28 January 1973 to Charles Merle "Rusty" Patterson, Jr.639 and Joyce Ann Debord940. Nicole became generally known as "Nikki".

636. RUSSELL J HANRAHAN (Fred's great-great-niece's husband) was born in November 1970.
Russell J Hanrahan married Nicole Renee "Nikki" Patterson⁶³⁵.

637. ANNA MARIE PATTERSON (Fred's great-great-niece) was born on 17 October 1970 to Roger Dayo Patterson⁹⁴¹ and Dana Ann Altman⁹⁴².

   (Anna married three times. She was married to Mr Aminor⁶³⁸, Gregory E "Greg" Johnson⁶³⁹ and William Joseph Baumlein⁶⁴⁰.)

638. MR AMINOR (Fred's great-great-niece's husband).

   Mr Aminor married Anna Marie Patterson⁶³⁷, and they were divorced.

639. GREGORY E "GREG" JOHNSON (Fred's great-great-niece's husband) was born on 15 July 1963 to Gerald L Johnson and Esther M (x) Johnson. Gregory became generally known as "Greg".

   Gregory E "Greg" Johnson married Anna Marie Patterson⁶³⁷, and they were divorced in 2009, when aged 45 and 38 respectively. They had one daughter:
   Faith Johnson,²⁴² in 2003

   (Gregory was married to Anna Marie Patterson⁶³⁷.)

640. WILLIAM JOSEPH BAUMLEIN (Fred's great-great-niece's husband) was born on 13 September 1965.

   William Joseph Baumlein, aged 47, married Anna Marie Patterson⁶³⁷, aged 42, on 7 September 2013 in Findlay, OH.

641. BRIAN COLBY PATTERSON (Fred's great-great-nephew) was born on 6 January 1972 to Roger Dayo Patterson⁹⁴¹ and Dana Ann Altman⁹⁴².

   (Brian married twice. He was married to Jennifer Lee Gibson⁶⁴² and Stephanie Lynne "Steph" Metzger⁶⁴³.)

642. JENNIFER LEE GIBSON (Fred's great-great-nephew's wife) was born on 5 June 1980 to Roger R Gibson and Lee Ann (x) Gibson.

   Brian Colby Patterson⁶⁴¹ married Jennifer Lee Gibson. They had one son:
   Tyler Patterson²⁴³ in 2007

643. STEPHANIE LYNNE "STEPH" METZGER (Fred's great-great-nephew's wife) was born on 6 March 1971. Stephanie became generally known as "Steph".

   Stephanie had one son:
   Andrew Scott "Drew" Metzger in 1989

   Brian Colby Patterson⁶⁴¹ married Stephanie Lynne "Steph" Metzger, and they were divorced. They had one son:
   Alec James Colby "Butch" Patterson²⁴⁴ in 1997

   (Stephanie was married to Brian Colby Patterson⁶⁴¹.)

644. MELODIE JEAN "MEL" PATTERSON (Fred's great-great-niece) was born on 9 October 1974 to Roger Dayo Patterson⁹⁴¹ and Dana Ann Altman⁹⁴². Melodie became generally known as "Mel".

645. SHAWN DAVID VERMILLION (Fred's great-great-niece's husband) was born on 1 April 1973 in Lima, Allen Co, OH to Jesse Merle "Jess" Vermillion and Christine Marie "Chris" Vandemark.

   Shawn David Vermillion married Melodie Jean "Mel" Patterson⁶⁴⁴. They had one son:
   Ethan Michael "Bubba" Vermillion²⁴⁵ in 2006
646. JULIE ANN PATTERSON (Fred’s great-great-niece) was born on 2 May 1973 to Timothy Allen "Tim" Patterson and Rebecca Sue "Becky" Crawford.

647. WILLARD KENNETH "KEN" RAMAGE, JR. (Fred’s great-great-niece’s husband) was born on 2 July 1970. Willard became generally known as "Ken". Willard Kenneth "Ken" Ramage, Jr., aged 23, married Julie Ann Patterson, aged 20, on 16 April 1994. They had three children:
- Kylie Ramage in 1995
- Erin Marie Ramage in 1996
- Stephanie Jordan Ramage in 2000

648. SHAWN ALLEN PATTERSON (Fred’s great-great-nephew) was born on 21 September 1977 to Timothy Allen "Tim" Patterson and Rebecca Sue "Becky" Crawford.

649. MISTTY JEAN MARKEL (Fred’s great-great-nephew’s wife) was born on 15 May 1981 to George T Markel and Teresa L (x) Markel. Shawn Allen Patterson, aged 27, married Mistty Jean Markel, aged 24, on 27 August 2005. They had two children:
- Kendall Rayne Patterson in 2010
- Brody Timothy Patterson in 2015

650. ALLAN EUGENE PATTERSON (Fred’s great-great-nephew) was born on 19 April 1982 to Timothy Allen "Tim" Patterson and Rebecca Sue "Becky" Crawford.

651. AMANDA PAIGE MICHELLE NAFTZGER (Fred’s great-great-nephew’s wife) was born on 31 March 1987 to Wayne A Naftzger and Deborah J "Debby" Thurston. Having become engaged on 26 August 2005 in OH, Allan Eugene Patterson, aged 29, married Amanda Paige Michelle Naftzger, aged 24, on 16 September 2011 in OH.

652. MICHELLE LEA PATTERSON (Fred’s great-great-niece) was born on 17 November 1975 to Terry Leon Patterson and Sandra Kay Larcher.

653. DARREN J DEWEES (Fred’s great-great-niece’s husband) was born on 18 October 1974 in OH. Darren had one daughter:
- Rayah DeWees in 2009
Darren J DeWees, when younger than 18, married Michelle Lea Patterson\textsuperscript{652}, when younger than 17, before 1993, and they were divorced after 2000, when aged 26 and 25 respectively. They had two children:

Kyle Matthew DeWees\textsuperscript{351} in 1993
Trent DeWees\textsuperscript{252} in 2000

654. MELISSA ANN PATTERSON (Fred's great-great-niece) was born on 1 January 1977 to Terry Leon Patterson\textsuperscript{945} and Sandra Kay Larcher\textsuperscript{946}.

655. JAMES L COURTNEY (Fred's great-great-niece's husband) was born on 21 September 1979. James L Courtney married Melissa Ann Patterson\textsuperscript{654}.

656. TERRY CHRISTOPHER "KRIS" PATTERSON (Fred's great-great-nephew) was born on 29 January 1981 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Terry Leon Patterson\textsuperscript{945} and Sandra Kay Larcher\textsuperscript{946}. Terry became generally known as "Kris or Little Terry".

657. KIMBER MARIE SQUIRE (Fred's great-great-nephew's wife) was born on 8 January 1987 to Frank Wilford Squire and Robin S (x) Squire. Terry Christopher "Kris" Patterson\textsuperscript{656}, aged 26, married Kimber Marie Squire, aged 20, on 16 June 2007.

658. STEPHANIE KAY PATTERSON (Fred's great-great-niece) was born on 17 June 1979 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Gary Leo Patterson\textsuperscript{947} and Teresa Mae Smith\textsuperscript{948}.

659. WILLIAM DAVID LYNCH, III (Fred's great-great-niece's husband) was born on 11 December 1976 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to William David "Bill" Lynch, Jr. and Loretta Lorraine Reigle. William David Lynch, III, aged 23, married Stephanie Kay Patterson\textsuperscript{658}, aged 21, on 17 June 2000. They had two children:

Austina "Izzy" Lynch\textsuperscript{253} in 2001
Wyatt Lynch\textsuperscript{254} in 2004

660. AARON MONROE PATTERSON (Fred's great-great-nephew) was born on 25 October 1986 to Gary Leo Patterson\textsuperscript{947} and Teresa Mae Smith\textsuperscript{948}.

661. NATASHA MARIE PATTERSON (Fred's great-great-niece) was born on 21 July 1986 to Patrick Lynn Patterson\textsuperscript{949} and Joan Marie Weis\textsuperscript{950}. 

Page 77
662. JUSTIN L PATTERSON (Fred's great-great-nephew) was born on 12 April 1988 to Patrick Lynn Patterson and Joan Marie Weis.510

663. TABATHA DANIELLE MCCOY (Fred's great-great-nephew's wife) was born on 10 October 1990. Justin L Patterson married Tabatha Danielle McCoy. They had three children:
Mayson VanJoseph Patterson in 2013
Tehya Ann-Marie Patterson in 2014
Leena Patterson in 2015

The following information is also recorded for this family: MYHERITAGE:REL_PARTNERS on 3 March 2012.

664. LISA LIANE PATTERSON (Fred's great-great-niece) was born on 7 August 1961 to James Leroy "Jim" Patterson and Linda Ann Tate.512

665. KENNETH GLENN BERGER (Fred's great-great-niece's husband) was born in December 1959 to Jay Berger and Beatrice Berger. Kenneth Glenn Berger married Lisa Liane Patterson, and they were divorced before 2012, when aged 52 and 50 respectively. They had three children:
Bryan C Berger
Katie M Berger
Nathan Christopher Berger in 1987

Steven Michael "Steve" Staples, aged about 47, married Lisa Liane Patterson, aged about 50, in 2012.

666. JAMES SCOTT PATTERSON (Fred's great-great-nephew) was born on 19 July 1962 to James Leroy "Jim" Patterson and Linda Ann Tate.512

667. JOSEPH ALAN "JOE" PATTERSON (Fred's great-great-nephew), also recorded as Joseph Allen, was born on 17 November 1963 to James Leroy "Jim" Patterson and Linda Ann Tate.512

668. CHRISTOPHER LEE "CHRIS" PATTERSON (Fred's great-great-nephew) was born on 3 January 1965 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to James Leroy "Jim" Patterson and Linda Ann Tate.512

669. TERRIE L SHAW (Fred's great-great-nephew's wife) was born on 18 December 1962. Joseph Alan "Joe" Patterson married Terrie L Shaw. They had two children:
Jacob Patterson
Andrew James Patterson in 1986

670. CHRISTOPHER LEE "CHRIS" PATTERSON (Fred's great-great-nephew) was born on 3 January 1965 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to James Leroy "Jim" Patterson and Linda Ann Tate.512

671. DANA KATHLENE BOND (Fred's great-great-nephew's wife) was born on 13 May 1965. Christopher Lee "Chris" Patterson, aged 24, married Dana Kathlene Bond, aged 23, on 8 April 1989 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH. They had two children:
Drew Christopher Patterson in 1996
Abby Mae Patterson in 1999

672. JILL ANN PATTERSON (Fred's great-great-niece) was born on 7 August 1968 to Jon Carl Patterson and Nancy Ann Nichter.513
673. DOUGLAS JON "DOUG" PATTERSON (Fred's great-great-nephew) was born on 24 January 1971 to Jon Carl Patterson and Nancy Ann Nichter. Douglas became generally known as "Doug".

674. PAGE FRANCES BAUER (Fred's great-great-nephew's wife) was born in June 1967. Douglas Jon "Doug" Patterson married Page Frances Bauer. They had two children: Jon Clay "JC" Patterson in 1995 and Emma Patterson.

675. STEPHEN J "STEVE" PATTERSON (Fred's great-great-nephew) was born on 9 November 1976 to Jon Carl Patterson and Nancy Ann Nichter. Stephen became generally known as "Steve".

676. SAMUEL JOSEPH "SAM" GIBSON (Fred's great-great-nephew) was born on 18 July 1976 to Larry Edward Gibson and Joyce Lynn Patterson. Samuel became generally known as "Sam".

677. MATTHEW EDWARD "MATT" GIBSON (Fred's great-great-nephew) was born on 16 March 1979 to Larry Edward Gibson and Joyce Lynn Patterson. Matthew became generally known as "Matt".

678. CARRIE JOYCE SINGER (Fred's great-great-niece) was born on 12 March 1974 to Gary Lewis Singer and Jane Ann Patterson. Carrie married three times. She was married to Kelby Wade Phillips, Travis J Mcbride and Jeffrey W "Jeff" Adams.


680. TRAVIS J MCBRIDE (Fred's great-great-niece's husband) was born on 27 June 1972. Travis J Mcbride married Carrie Joyce Singer, and they were divorced. They had one son: Blaiz Lane McBride in 1995.


682. JENNY KAY SINGER (Fred's great-great-niece) was born on 4 October 1975 to Gary Lewis Singer and Jane Ann Patterson.
683. ADAM LEE FOLTZ (Fred's great-great-niece's husband),
   Adam Lee Foltz married Jenny Kay Singer⁶⁸², and they were divorced.

684. ROBERT LEWIS "ROBB" SINGER (Fred's great-great-nephew) was born on 13 December 1979 to Gary Lewis Singer⁹⁶⁰ and
   Jane Ann Patterson⁹⁵⁷. Robert became generally known as "Robb".
   (Robert married twice. He was married to Audra Ritchie⁶⁸⁵ and Tiffany J DeVelvis⁶⁸⁶.)

685. AUDRA RITCHIE (Fred's great-great-nephew's wife) was born on 21 December 1982.
   Robert Lewis "Robb" Singer⁶⁸⁴ married Audra Ritchie. They had two children:
   Robert Grey Singer²⁷² in 2012
   Stella Singer²⁷³ in 2014
   Audra had one daughter:
   Lexi Lou Ryanne Cramer in 1992

686. TIFFANY J DEVELVIS (Fred's great-great-nephew's wife) was born on 5 October 1983.
   Robert Lewis "Robb" Singer⁶⁸⁴ married Tiffany J DeVelvis. They had one son:
   Chae Singer²⁷⁴ in 2004
   The following information is also recorded for this family: Separation in 2004, .
   Note: See Notes Section - reference 12.
   Tiffany had one son:
   Wes Nelson in 2007

687. JOHN ALAN PATTERSON (Fred's great-great-nephew) was born on 22 November 1978 to Jeffry Alan "Jeff" Patterson⁹⁶¹
   and Sheila J Bassitt⁹⁶².

688. JASON A PATTERSON (Fred's great-great-nephew) was born in 1978 to Jeffry Alan "Jeff" Patterson⁹⁶¹ and Sheila J
   Bassitt⁹⁶².
   (Jason married twice. He was married to Lindsay Louise Catterton⁶⁸⁹ and Raquel (x) Patterson⁶⁹⁰.)

689. LINDSAY LOUISE CATTERTON (Fred's great-great-nephew's wife) was born in 1972.
   Jason A Patterson⁶⁸⁸ married Lindsay Louise Catterton, and they were divorced before 2008, when aged 29 and 35
   respectively.

690. RAQUEL (X) PATTERTON (Fred's great-great-nephew's wife).
   Jason A Patterson⁶⁸⁸, aged about 30, married Raquel (x) Patterson on 26 October 2008.

691. CHAD WILLIAM PATTERSON (Fred's great-great-nephew) was born on 30 September 1975 in Maquoketa, Jackson Co, IA
   to Lawrence Eugene "Larry" Patterson⁹⁶³ and Carmon Miller⁹⁶⁵.

692. NIKKI SUZANNE PATTERSON (Fred's great-great-niece) was born in 1980 in Maquoketa, Jackson Co, IA to Lawrence
   Eugene "Larry" Patterson⁹⁶³ and Carmon Miller⁹⁶⁵.

693. LUCAS ANTHONY "LUKE" PATTERSON (Fred's great-great-nephew) was born on 31 October 1988 in Maquoketa,
   Jackson Co, IA to Lawrence Eugene "Larry" Patterson⁹⁶³ and Katherine Ann "Kathy" Takes⁹⁶⁶.

694. REBECCA JANE PATTERSON (Fred's great-great-niece) was born on 6 March 1992 in Maquoketa, Jackson Co, IA to
   Lawrence Eugene "Larry" Patterson⁹⁶³ and Katherine Ann "Kathy" Takes⁹⁶⁶.
695. STEPHEN JOHN PATTERSON (Fred's great-great-nephew) was born on 13 May 1974 in Maquoketa, Jackson Co, IA to David Allen Patterson and Sandy Meland.

696. JEFFERY ALLEN PAULEN (Fred's great-great-nephew) was born on 10 February 1974 in Maquoketa, Jackson Co, IA to Steven Dale Paulsen and Brenda Joyce Patterson.

697. TODD EUGENE PAULEN (Fred's great-great-nephew) was born on 29 August 1975 in Maquoketa, Jackson Co, IA to Steven Dale Paulsen and Brenda Joyce Patterson.

698. ERRIN LYNN PAULEN (Fred's great-great-niece) was born on 9 August 1978 in Maquoketa, Jackson Co, IA to Steven Dale Paulsen and Brenda Joyce Patterson.

699. KELLY MARIE FIER (Fred's great-great-niece) was born on 15 May 1977 to Patrick Fier and Patricia Kay Patterson.

700. TRISHA ANN CLARK (Fred's great-great-niece) was born in Maquoketa, Jackson Co, IA to Kevin Clark and Patricia Kay Patterson.

701. BYRON ELI CLARK (Fred's great-great-nephew) was born on 5 December 1984 in Maquoketa, Jackson Co, IA to Kevin Clark and Patricia Kay Patterson. Byron died on 29 December 1992, aged 8.

702. JILL CHRISTINE CLARK (Fred's great-great-niece) was born in Maquoketa, Jackson Co, IA to Kevin Clark and Patricia Kay Patterson.

703. JENNIFER JEAN "JENNY" PATTERSON (Fred's great-great-niece) was born on 21 October 1973 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to John Kenneth Patterson, Jr. and Connie Jean Bennett. Jennifer became generally known as "Jenny".

704. SHAWN MICHAEL HOWARD (Fred's great-great-niece's husband) was born on 26 July 1971 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH. Shawn Michael Howard, aged 23, married Jennifer Jean "Jenny" Patterson, aged 21, on 4 July 1995. They had three children:
   - Braxton Michael Howard in 1997
   - Hayden Howard in 2000
   - Ava Grace Howard in 2001

705. HOLLY ANNA PATTERSON (Fred's great-great-niece) was born on 31 August 1979 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to John Kenneth Patterson, Jr. and Connie Jean Bennett.

706. JEREMY QUIROGA (Fred's great-great-niece's husband). Jeremy Quiroga married Holly Anna Patterson. They had three children:
   - Wysteria Reign "Wysti" Quiroga in 2002
   - Ocean Skye Quiroga in 2005
   - Caillou Quiroga

707. JOHN KENNETH PATTERSON, III (Fred's great-great-nephew) was born on 26 August 1981 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to John Kenneth Patterson, Jr. and Connie Jean Bennett.

708. WINNIE JEAN ANNE BOYD (Fred's great-great-niece) was born on 6 May 1973 in Cashian, OK to Samuel Meryle Boyd and Sherry Jean "Cheryl" Patterson. (Winnie married twice. She was married to Jason Lee Saum and Thomas F "Tommy" Miller, Jr.)

709. JASON LEE SAUM (Fred's great-great-niece's husband) was born on 8 October 1972 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH. Jason Lee Saum, aged 18, married Winnie Jean Anne Boyd, aged 18, on 15 June 1991 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH. They later divorced. They had one son:
   - Corbyn Michael "Korebot" Saum in 1991
710. THOMAS F "TOMMY" MILLER, JR. (Fred's great-great-niece's husband) was born on 26 April 1969. Thomas became generally known as "Tommy".

(Thomas was married to Winnie Jean Anne Boyd.

Thomas F "Tommy" Miller, Jr., aged 28, married Winnie Jean Anne Boyd, aged 24, on 25 October 1997 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH. They divorced before 2003, when aged 33 and 29 respectively. They had three children:

Coltyn Thomas Miller in 1999
Coby Harrison Miller in 2002
Keyliana Verity Miller in 2003

(Thomas was married to Winnie Jean Anne Boyd.)

711. ARIC OWEN PATTERSON (Fred's great-great-nephew) was born on 28 October 1978 to Jeffrey Owen Patterson and Teresa Lynn (x) Patterson.

712. CHRISTINA LEE "CHRISSY" WILLIAMS (Fred's great-great-nephew's wife) was born on 5 September 1979. Christina became generally known as "Chrissy".

Aric Owen Patterson married Christina Lee "Chrissy" Williams.

713. ALYSON NICOLE PATTERSON (Fred's great-great-niece) was born on 25 January 1981 to Jeffrey Owen Patterson and Teresa Lynn (x) Patterson.

714. CHRISTINA PATTERSON (Fred's great-great-niece) was born in 1985 to Jeffrey Owen Patterson and Teresa Lynn (x) Patterson.

715. SHAWNELLA PATTERSON (Fred's great-great-niece) was born to Raymond L "Ray" Patterson and Ellora R "Lori" (x) Patterson.

716. RAYMOND "EUGENE" PATTERSON (Fred's great-great-nephew) was born in 1990 to Raymond L "Ray" Patterson and Ellora R "Lori" (x) Patterson. Raymond became generally known as "Eugene".

717. SAMANTHA NORTHUP (Fred's great-great-niece's wife).

Raymond "Eugene" Patterson, aged about 23, married Samantha Northup in October 2013.

718. SUSAN MARIE RIZOR (Fred's great-great-niece) was born on 6 May 1968 to David Dennis Rizor and Margaret Jean "Peggy" Gerdman.

719. ROGER BRUCE LINK (Fred's great-great-niece's husband) was born in 1962.

Roger Bruce Link married Susan Marie Rizor.

720. LESLIE ANN RIZOR (Fred's great-great-niece) was born on 20 October 1969 to David Dennis Rizor and Margaret Jean "Peggy" Gerdman.

721. MR GAMBLE (Fred's great-great-niece's husband).

Mr Gamble married Leslie Ann Rizor.

722. CARMEN LYNN RIZOR (Fred's great-great-niece) was born on 12 February 1974 to David Dennis Rizor and Margaret Jean "Peggy" Gerdman.

723. MR HELSEL (Fred's great-great-nice's husband).

Mr Helsel married Carmen Lynn Rizor.

724. BRIAN DAVID RIZOR (Fred's great-great-nephew) was born on 24 March 1978 to David Dennis Rizor and Margaret Jean "Peggy" Gerdman.
725. ANTHONY PATRICK RIZOR (Fred's great-great-nephew) was born on 25 October 1981 to David Dennis Rizor and Margaret Jean "Peggy" Gerdman. Anthony died on 19 May 2007, aged 25, in Lima, Allen Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for Anthony: SSN: in OH:282-80-4764.

726. CATHY SUE RIZOR (Fred's great-great-niece) was born on 24 June 1963 to Roy Christopher Rizor, Jr. and Donna Lee Stein. Cathy Sue Rizor married Rowland T "Ski" Loeschke. They had two children:
   - Ashley Loeschke in 1988
   - Michael Loeschke

727. ROWLAND T "Ski" LOESCHKE (Fred's great-great-niece's husband) was born in 1968. Rowland became generally known as "Ski". Rowland T "Ski" Loeschke married Cathy Sue Rizor. They had two children:
   - Ashley Loeschke in 1988
   - Michael Loeschke

728. CARA LEIGH RIZOR (Fred's great-great-niece) was born on 5 January 1971 to Roy Christopher Rizor, Jr. and Donna Lee Stein. Cara married twice. She was married to Mark S Stephenson and John A Kissee.

729. MARK S STEPHENSON (Fred's great-great-niece's husband) was born in 1959. Mark S Stephenson married Cara Leigh Rizor, and they were divorced.

730. JOHN A KISSEE (Fred's great-great-niece's husband) was born in 1965. John A Kissee married Cara Leigh Rizor. They had three children:
   - Justin Kissee
   - Grady Kissee
   - Daughter Kissee

731. RONALD LEE MARTIN (Fred's great-great-nephew) was born on 28 August 1963 to Richard U Martin and Linda Lou Rizor.

732. LISA KATHLEEN MARTIN (Fred's great-great-niece) was born on 29 August 1964 to Richard U Martin and Linda Lou Rizor.

733. KEVIN L MANNS (Fred's great-great-niece's husband) was born in 1964. Kevin L Manns married Lisa Kathleen Martin.

734. ANTHONY LEE BENJAMIN (Fred's great-great-nephew) was born on 3 October 1967 to William Lee Benjamin and Linda Lou Rizor.

735. STEVEN RONALD BANKS (Fred's great-great-nephew) was born on 3 September 1968 in St Ritas Hosp, Lima, Allen Co, OH to Ronald Logan Banks and Jawn Kathleen "Jawnie" Rizor. Steven died on 10 November 1968 as an infant, of SID, in St Ritas Hosp, Lima, Allen Co, OH.

736. BRETTON CHARLES SPRING (Fred's great-great-nephew) was born on 10 November 1977 to Melvin Charles Spring and Jawn Kathleen "Jawnie" Rizor.

737. MATTHEW ALLEN SPRING (Fred's great-great-nephew) was born on 8 January 1979 to Melvin Charles Spring and Jawn Kathleen "Jawnie" Rizor.

738. ALISSHA JAWN HALE (Fred's great-great-niece) was born on 17 August 1983 to James Nathan Hale and Jawn Kathleen "Jawnie" Rizor.

739. BRANDON K BERRY (Fred's great-great-nephew) was born on 27 June 1985 in Bixby Hospital, Adrian, Lenawee Co, MI to Kenneth Scott "Ken" Berry and Dondi Lynn Patterson. Brandon died on 26 June 2003, aged 17, of car accident, in MI. He was buried in June 2003 in Brookside Cemetery, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, MI.

Note: See Notes Section - reference 13.
740. JACOB "JAKE" CILLEY (Fred's great-great-nephew) was born on 1 April 1994 in MI to Patrick Edward Patterson and Bobbie Lynn Cilley. Jacob became generally known as "Jake".

741. REIGAN LUFT (Fred's great-great-nephew's wife).

Having become engaged on 5 December 2013, Jacob "Jake" Cilley married Reigan Luft. They had one daughter:

Rorey Cilley in 2013

742. SCOTTY R FELDKAMP (Fred's great-great-nephew) was born to Patrick Edward Patterson and JoAnn "Jo" Ann Feldkamp.

743. CHARLES EDWARD PATTERSON (Fred's great-great-nephew) was born to Patrick Edward Patterson and JoAnn "Jo" Ann Feldkamp.

744. JENIFER LYNN PATTERSON (Fred's great-great-niece), also recorded as Jennifer Lynn, was born in 1973 in Lima, Allen, OH to Larry Lee Patterson and Margretta Lee "Gretta" Thorne. Jenifer died on 25 February 2006, aged about 32, of acute cocaine poisoning, in Chesapeake, Chesapeake Co, VA. The following information is also recorded for Jenifer: SSN: in VA:224-41-0151.

Notes:
• See Notes Section - reference 14.
• See Notes Section - reference 15.

745. JOSHUA FISHER WODARSKI-FELT (Fred's great-great-nephew via an adoption,) was born on 25 November 2004 in Lima, Allen Co, OH to Mr. partner and Lora Louann Fisher. Joshua died on 6 September 2009, aged 4, of Drowned, in Edon, Williams Co, OH. He was buried on 19 September 2009 in Brookside Cemetery, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, MI. The following information is also recorded for Joshua: Adopted in October 2008, aged 3, in Edon, Williams Co, OH.

Note: See Notes Section - reference 16.

746. TRACY LYNN BURKLO (Fred's great-great-niece via an adoption,) was born on 16 July 1972 to Harvey Edward Burklo and Janet Marie Shaffner. (Tracy married twice. She was married to Mr Rigdon and Kevin J Billingsley.)

747. MR RIGDON (Fred's great-great-niece's husband via an adoption,).

Mr Rigdon married Tracy Lynn Burklo.

748. KEVIN J BILLINGSLEY (Fred's great-great-niece's husband via an adoption,) was born on 13 October 1971.

Kevin J Billingsley, aged 20, married Tracy Lynn Burklo, aged 19, on 13 June 1992, and they were divorced in 2012, when aged 40 and 39 respectively. They had two children:

Julia Billingsley in 1992
Jerry Billingsley in 1995

The following information is also recorded for this family: Separation in 2011.
749. CHAD EDWARD BURKLO (Fred's great-great-nephew via an adoption,) was born on 27 November 1975 to Harvey Edward Burklo\textsuperscript{1021} and Janet Marie Shaffner\textsuperscript{1022}. Chad died on 28 April 1997, aged 21, in St Rita's Medical Center, Lima, Allen Co, OH. He was buried in May 1997 in Memorial Park Cemetery, Lima, Allen, OH. The following information is also recorded for Chad: SSN: in OH:295-86-9603. 
Note: See Notes Section - reference 17.

750. KIMBERLY SUE BURKLO (Fred's great-great-niece via an adoption,) was born on 8 August 1980 in OH to John Elwood Burklo\textsuperscript{1023} and Barbara Sue "Barbie" Knueve\textsuperscript{1024}. The following information is also recorded for Kimberly: Alternate Birth in September 1974, aged -6, in OH. (Kimberly married three times. She was married to Mr Howard\textsuperscript{751}, Derrick A Schweitzer\textsuperscript{752} and Gregory Lee "Greg" Hofferbert, Sr.\textsuperscript{753}.)

751. MR Howard (Fred's great-great-niece's husband via an adoption,).

Mr Howard married Kimberly Sue Burklo\textsuperscript{750}, and they were divorced. They had two children:
- Jamie Howard\textsuperscript{294}
- Cheyenne Howard\textsuperscript{295}

752. DERRICK A SCHWEITZER (Fred's great-great-niece's husband via an adoption,) was born in 1976.

Derrick A Schweitzer married Kimberly Sue Burklo\textsuperscript{750}, and they were divorced. They had three children:
- Tyler Schweitzer\textsuperscript{296} in 2002
- Patrick Schweitzer\textsuperscript{297} in 2004
- Dakota "Kenny" Schweitzer\textsuperscript{298}

753. GREGORY LEE "GREG" HOFFERBERT, SR. (Fred's great-great-niece's husband via an adoption,) was born on 17 January 1979. Gregory became generally known as "Greg".

Gregory had one son:
- Codey A Quay in 1996

The following information is also recorded for this family: MYHERITAGE:REL_PARTNERS in 1995,; Separation in 1996, in OH, They were not married. They had a child.
Gregory had four children:
- Gavin Hofferbert in 1999
- Greg Hofferbert, Jr.
- Victoria "Tori" Hofferbert in 2007
- Skyler Hofferbert

Gregory Lee "Greg" Hofferbert, Sr., aged 31, married Kimberly Sue Burklo\textsuperscript{750}, aged 30, on 29 December 2010. They had one daughter:
- Kaylee Sue Hofferbert\textsuperscript{299} in 1996

754. LORA LYNN "LORI" PATTERSON (Fred's great-great-niece) was born in 1957 to Rankin Earle Patterson\textsuperscript{1031} and Lois Lynn Lines\textsuperscript{1032}.

755. GARNETT L KERR (Fred's great-great-niece) was born in 1938 to Henry Kerr\textsuperscript{1037} and Faye P Spencer\textsuperscript{1036}.

756. WILLIAM B Balyeat (Fred's great-great-niece's husband) was born on 27 September 1933.

William B Balyeat married Garnett L Kerr\textsuperscript{755}.

757. JULIA ANN KERNS (Fred's great-great-niece), also recorded as Judy, was born in November 1946 in OH to James Wesley Kerns\textsuperscript{1057} and Betty Jane Patterson\textsuperscript{1056}.

758. JOHN WAYNE CAMPBELL (Fred's great-great-niece's husband) was born in May 1948.

John Wayne Campbell married Julia Ann Kerns\textsuperscript{757}. They had five children:
- Melody R Campbell\textsuperscript{300} in 1960
- Julia Ann Campbell\textsuperscript{302} in 1970
- Kathern C Campbell\textsuperscript{303} in 1972
- Tracy L Campbell\textsuperscript{304} in 1973
- David M Campbell\textsuperscript{306} in 1974

759. MILDRED EILEEN "MILLIE" KERNS (Fred's great-great-niece) was born on 20 December 1950 in Lakeview, Logan Co, OH to James Wesley Kerns\textsuperscript{1057} and Betty Jane Patterson\textsuperscript{1056}. Mildred became generally known as "Millie". 
Note: See Notes Section - reference 18.
760. GLENN E LYONS (Fred's great-great-niece's husband) was born in 1929 in OH. Glenn died on 6 September 1986, aged about 57, in OH.
   Glenn E Lyons married Mildred Eileen "Millie" Kerns.759

761. ROSAMUND FERN KERNS (Fred's great-great-niece) was born in 1952 to James Wesley Kerns1057 and Betty Jane Patterson1056.

762. HAROLD J BURT (Fred's great-great-niece's husband) was born in 1952.
   Harold J Burt married Rosamund Fern Kerns761. They had six children:
   Krista Elaine Burt in 1972
   Pandy S Burt in 1973
   Austin E Burt in 1975
   Samuel P "Sam" Burt in 1976
   Jason W Burt in 1977
   April L Burt in 1981

763. PAMELA JO KERNS (Fred's great-great-niece) was born in August 1953 in OH to James Wesley Kerns1057 and Betty Jane Patterson1056.

764. VANESSA JEAN KERNS (Fred's great-great-niece) was born in 1956 to James Wesley Kerns1057 and Betty Jane Patterson1056.

765. FRANK A BURT (Fred's great-great-niece's husband) was born in 1954.
   Frank A Burt married Vanessa Jean Kerns764. They had one son:
   Anthony W "Tony" Burt in 1976

766. DWAIN WESLEY KERNS (Fred's great-great-nephew) was born to James Wesley Kerns1057 and Betty Jane Patterson1056.

767. JERRY LEE COOLIDGE (Fred's great-great-nephew) was born on 10 September 1945 in Lima, Allen Co, OH to James Coolidge, Jr.1059 and Koneta Fern Patterson1058.

768. CAROLYN SUE SNYDER (Fred's great-great-nephew's wife) was born on 10 February 1951 in Lima, Allen Co, OH to George Snyder and Mary Davidson.
   Jerry Lee Coolidge767, aged 23, married Carolyn Sue Snyder, aged 18, on 21 June 1969 in Westminster, Allen Co, OH.
   They later divorced. They had one son:
   Donald Howard Coolidge in 1977

769. PATRICIA ANN GREER (Fred's great-great-niece) was born on 23 December 1951 to Arnold June Greer1069 and Vinita "Ruth" Patterson1068.

770. KEVIN C PETERSON (Fred's great-great-niece's husband) was born on 18 February 1953.
   Kevin C Peterson, aged 21, married Patricia Ann Greer769, aged 22, in March 1974. They had four children:
   Jacob Alexander Peterson in 1974
   Sarah Katrin Peterson in 1975
   Anthony Christopher Peterson in 1978
   Andrew Michael Peterson in 1982

771. KATHRYN JUNE GREER (Fred's great-great-niece) was born on 14 February 1953 to Arnold June Greer1069 and Vinita "Ruth" Patterson1068.

772. DAVID VIRGIL CLINE (Fred's great-great-niece's husband) was born on 19 February 1951.
   David Virgil Cline, aged 23, married Kathryn June Greer771, aged 21, on 7 June 1974. They had five children:
   Matthew David Cline in 1976
   Kristen Cline in 1977
   Tyler Benjamin Cline in 1980
   Marcus Alan Cline in 1982
   Brian Greer Cline in 1984

773. JUDITH LYNN GREER (Fred's great-great-niece) was born in September 1954 to Arnold June Greer1069 and Vinita "Ruth" Patterson1068.

774. ROBERT CURTIS PAXTON (Fred's great-great-niece's husband) was born on 1 January 1952.
   Robert Curtis Paxton, aged 25, married Judith Lynn Greer773, aged 22, on 15 July 1977. They had three children:
775. RICHARD ALAN "DICK" GREER (Fred's great-great-nephew) was born on 17 February 1958 to Arnold June Greer and Vinita "Ruth" Patterson. Richard became generally known as "Dick". Dick died on 3 May 1980, aged 22. The following information is also recorded for Dick: SSN: in MO:499-68-4501.

776. MARK L GREER (Fred's great-great-nephew) was born in November 1961 to Arnold June Greer and Vinita "Ruth" Patterson.

777. LORI ANN (X) GREER (Fred's great-great-nephew's wife) was born in November 1962. Mark L Greer married Lori Ann (x) Greer.

778. PATRICIA ELAIN McMULLIN (Fred's great-great-niece) was born on 7 November 1949 to Vester Dean McMullin and Cora Florence Patterson. (Patricia married twice. She was married to Robert K Lahn and David Fox.)

779. ROBERT K LAHN (Fred's great-great-niece's husband) was born in 1947. Robert K Lahn, aged about 22, married Patricia Elain McMullin, aged about 19, in 1969. They had one son: Christopher Carl Lahn in 1969.

780. DAVID FOX (Fred's great-great-niece's husband). David Fox married Patricia Elain McMullin, aged about 25, in 1975. They had one son: Tai Fox in 1975.

781. CAROLINE ANN McMULLIN (Fred's great-great-niece) was born on 24 March 1953 to Vester Dean McMullin and Cora Florence Patterson. Michael Turner married Caroline Ann McMullin, aged 26, on 8 December 1979. They had one daughter: Hilary Ann Turner in 1987.

782. BILLIE DEAN McMULLIN (Fred's great-great-nephew) was born on 8 September 1955 in Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau Co, MO to Vester Dean McMullin and Cora Florence Patterson. Billie died on 19 March 1957, aged 1, in Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau Co, MO. He was buried in May 1957 in Scott Co, MO.

783. MARC DAVID PATTERSON (Fred's great-great-nephew) was born on 29 September 1950 to Samuel David Patterson and Jo Evelyn Kinder. Marc David Patterson, aged 40, married Michelle Hartwig, aged 21, on 14 September 1991. They had one son: Jessie Blane Patterson in 1995.

784. JOHN HOWARD PATTERSON (Fred's great-great-nephew) was born on 20 July 1959 to Samuel David Patterson and Jo Evelyn Kinder.

785. DEBORAH ANN COOPER (Fred's great-great-nephew's wife) was born on 2 May 1959. John Howard Patterson, aged 25, married Deborah Ann Cooper, aged 25, on 9 February 1985. They had three children:
   - Marc Crawford Patterson in 1987
   - Cole Austin Patterson in 1990
   - Sophia Marie Patterson in 1994

786. DEAN A SHACKELFORD (Fred's great-great-nephew) was born in 1955 to Murray L Shackelford and Bennie M (x) Shackelford.

787. ROMAINE J JOHNSON (Fred's great-great-nephew's wife) was born in 1955. On 3 February 2015, aged about 59, she resided. Note: Note Reference 19 (Residence in 2015).
Dean A Shackelford\textsuperscript{790} married Romaine J Johnson.

792. CAROLYN ANN ALEX (Fred's cousin, three times removed,) was born on 23 September 1951 in Los Angeles, CA to Nicholas Alex\textsuperscript{1099} and Patricia Lou Fitzsimmons\textsuperscript{1098}.

793. BARBARA LYNN ALEX (Fred's cousin, three times removed,) was born on 4 January 1952 in Los Angeles, CA to Nicholas Alex\textsuperscript{1099} and Patricia Lou Fitzsimmons\textsuperscript{1098}.

794. CATHLEEN ANN ALEX (Fred's cousin, three times removed,) was born on 28 January 1956 in Los Angeles, CA to Nicholas Alex\textsuperscript{1099} and Patricia Lou Fitzsimmons\textsuperscript{1098}.

795. NICOLE BETH ALEX (Fred's cousin, three times removed,) was born on 24 December 1968 in Los Angeles, CA to Nicholas Alex\textsuperscript{1099} and Patricia Lou Fitzsimmons\textsuperscript{1098}.

796. KAREN ELISA BARNHARDT (Fred's cousin, three times removed,) was born on 30 November 1960 in Glendale, L.A. Co, CA to George Harvey Barnhardt\textsuperscript{1101} and Dawn Marie Patterson\textsuperscript{1100}.

(Karen married twice. She was married to Mr Petrillo\textsuperscript{797} and Chuck Alan Leiker\textsuperscript{798}.)

797. MR PETRILLO (Fred's cousin's husband, three times removed,).

Mr Petrillo married Karen Elisa Barnhardt\textsuperscript{796}.

798. CHUCK ALAN LEIKER (Fred's cousin's husband, three times removed,) was born in 1961.

Chuck Alan Leiker, aged about 25, married Karen Elisa Barnhardt\textsuperscript{796}, aged 25, on 6 September 1986.

799. JEFFREY DOUGLAS BARNHARDT (Fred's cousin, three times removed,) was born on 20 October 1962 in Glendale, L.A. Co, CA to George Harvey Barnhardt\textsuperscript{1101} and Dawn Marie Patterson\textsuperscript{1100}.

800. LAURA CATHLEEN BARNHARDT (Fred's cousin, three times removed,) was born on 15 January 1969 in Glendale, L.A. Co, CA to George Harvey Barnhardt\textsuperscript{1101} and Dawn Marie Patterson\textsuperscript{1100}.

801. JAMES LEONARD WOLFE (Fred's cousin's husband, three times removed,) was born on 8 August 1965 in Orange, Orange Co, CA.

James Leonard Wolfe, aged 22, married Laura Cathleen Barnhardt\textsuperscript{800}, aged 19, on 20 February 1988 in Santa Anna, Orange Co, CA.

802. DAVID RAAB (Fred's cousin, three times removed,) was born to Hugh J Raab\textsuperscript{1116} and Genevieve "Jenera" Hoover\textsuperscript{1115}.

803. JACKIE DENISE (X) RAAB (Fred's cousin's wife, three times removed,).

David Raab\textsuperscript{802} married Jackie Denise (x) Raab.

804. CHARLES ERNEST RAAB (Fred's cousin, three times removed,) was born in April 1945 to Hugh J Raab\textsuperscript{1116} and Genevieve "Jenera" Hoover\textsuperscript{1115}.

805. CHERYL ANN (X) RAAB (Fred's cousin's wife, three times removed,) was born in July 1951.

Charles Ernest Raab\textsuperscript{804} married Cheryl Ann (x) Raab. They had one daughter:

Rachael Ashley Raab\textsuperscript{341} in 1984.

806. MARY ANN RAAB (Fred's cousin, three times removed,) was born to Hugh J Raab\textsuperscript{1116} and Genevieve "Jenera" Hoover\textsuperscript{1115}.

807. LINDA RAAB (Fred's cousin, three times removed,) was born to Ernest H "Ernie" Raab\textsuperscript{1118} and Pauline Hoover\textsuperscript{1117}.

808. JOHN FRANKLIN RAAB (Fred's cousin, three times removed,) was born in November 1954 to Ernest H "Ernie" Raab\textsuperscript{1118} and Pauline Hoover\textsuperscript{1117}.

(John married twice. He was married to Kaye Lynn Shirley\textsuperscript{809} and Cheryl Lynn Ankney\textsuperscript{810}.)

809. KAYE LYNN SHIRLEY (Fred's cousin's wife, three times removed,) was born in 1954.

John Franklin Raab\textsuperscript{808} married Kaye Lynn Shirley, and they were divorced.

810. CHERYL LYNN ANKNEY (Fred's cousin's wife, three times removed,) was born in 1954.

John Franklin Raab\textsuperscript{808} married Cheryl Lynn Ankney.

811. STEVEN DOUGLAS "STEVE" BLANCHARD (Fred's cousin, three times removed,) was born in 1954 to Donald Richard "Don" Blanchard\textsuperscript{1120} and Betty Elizabeth Hoover\textsuperscript{1119}. Steven became generally known as "Steve".

812. WANDA LOU SMALLEY (Fred's cousin's wife, three times removed,) was born in December 1953.
813. KAITLYN "KAITY" BARKER (Fred's cousin, three times removed,) was born to Christopher Scott "Chris" Barker and Melissa L LeMaster. Kaitlyn became generally known as "Kaity".

814. CHRISTOPHER "CHRIS" WATSON (Fred's cousin's husband, three times removed,). Christopher became generally known as "Chris".

Christopher "Chris" Watson married Kaitlyn "Kaity" Barker.

815. SUSAN BARKER (Fred's cousin, three times removed,) was born to Christopher Scott "Chris" Barker and Melissa L LeMaster.

816. RYAN HAHN (Fred's cousin's husband, three times removed,).

Ryan Hahn married Susan Barker.

Generation of Grandchildren

817. DALE EDWARD RANDALL (Fred's grandson) was born on 22 November 1935 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, MI to Roy Harris Randall and Katherine Marie "Kay" Patterson. In June 1953, aged 17, he was educated at Manchester High School, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, MI. In June 1958, aged 22, he graduated from BSEE Michigan State University, East Lansing, MI. In August 1959, aged 23, he was a 14 Years, Test Equipment Engineer, Lear Siegler Inc, Grand Rapid, MI. In August 1973, aged 37, he was a 19 Years, Test Equipment Engineer, Honeywell Inc, Mpls, MN. On 15 December 1994, aged 59, he was a 6 Years, Test Equipment Engineer, McDonnell Douglas, Hazelwood, MO. On 31 December 2000, aged 65, he was a Retired Electronics & Software Engineer, Boeing Aircraft, Hazelwood, MO. The following information is also recorded for Dale: Church in 1980, aged about 44, in Member, Blessed Savior Lutheran Church, Florissant, MO. Note: See Notes Section - reference 20.

818. MARY ANN SCHROEDER (Fred's grandson's wife) was born on 29 September 1940 in Utica, Macomb Co, MI to Albert Wilbert Schroeder and Bessie Pearl Stone. In June 1958, aged 17, she was educated at Utica High School, Utica, MI. Between 1958 and 2009, from the age of about 17, she was a Professional Cook & Homemaker. Mary died on 14 August 2014, aged 73, of Heart failure, in Florissant, Saint Louis Co, MO. She was cremated on 19 August 2014 in Memorial Park Crematory, Jennings, Saint Louis Co, MO, and was laid to rest in September 2014 in Memorial Park Cemetery, Jennings, Saint Louis Co, MO. The following information is also recorded for Mary: Ssn: in MI:384-38-4328; Funeral on 16 August 2014, aged 73, in Hutchens Mortuary and Cremation, Florissant, MO.

Notes:
- See Notes Section - reference 21.
- See Notes Section - reference 22.

Dale Edward Randall, aged 23, married Mary Ann Schroeder, aged 18, on 2 May 1959 in Rochester Hills (Brooklands Subdivision), Oakland Co, MI. They had five children:
- Timothy Edward "Tim" Randall in 1960
- Jeffrey Dale "Jeff" Randall in 1961
- Brian Jay Randall in 1968
- Debra Ann "Debbie" Randall in 1970
- Matthew Allen "Matt" Randall in 1978

Notes:
- See Notes Section - reference 23.
- See Notes Section - reference 24.

819. EVELYN IRENE RANDALL (Fred's granddaughter) was born on 7 February 1939 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, MI to Roy Harris Randall and Katherine Marie "Kay" Patterson. Evelyn died on 8 February 1939 as an infant, of blue baby heart defect, in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, MI. She was buried in March 1939 in Randall marker right side, Riverside Cemetery, Lenawee, Clinton, MI.
820. GERALD HARRIS "GERRY" RANDALL (Fred's grandson) was born on 7 April 1940 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, MI to Roy Harris Randall and Katherine Marie "Kay" Patterson. Gerald became generally known as "Gerry". He was educated at Attended University of Akron. He was educated at Attended USAF Colleges. In 1958, aged about 18, he was educated at Manchester High School, Washtenaw Co, MI. He became a Mechanical Design Engineer, Universal Tire Molds - Corinth.

821. DONNA JEAN STAFFORD (Fred's grandson's wife) was born on 11 January 1942 in Youngstown, Mahoning Co, OH to Milton Dean Stafford and Pearl Margaret McConnell. Gerald Harris "Gerry" Randall, aged 22, married Donna Jean Stafford, aged 20, on 4 August 1962. They assumed parenthood of two children:
- Kathy Jean "Kappy" Randall by adoption
- Paul Harris Randall by adoption

822. JAMES ROY "JIM" RANDALL (Fred's grandson) was born on 17 April 1947 in Herrick Hospital, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, MI to Roy Harris Randall and Katherine Marie "Kay" Patterson. James became generally known as "Jim". He was educated at Attended Allied Institute of Technology, Chicago, IL. In 1965, aged about 18, he was educated at Manchester High School, Washtenaw Co, MI. He became a Retired Cad Operator. He became a Stock Market Day Trader & Inventor, Stockbridge, MI.

823. JOANN "JOANNE" VAN VOORST (Fred's grandson's wife) was born on 18 December 1947 in Carmel, Sioux Co, IA to Richard H Van Voorst and Dorothy V Feekees. JoAnn became generally known as "Jo or JoAnne". She became a Homemaker & Massage Therapist.

824. FRED NATHAN RANDALL (Fred's grandson) was born on 10 August 1948 in Herrick Hospital, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, MI to Roy Harris Randall and Katherine Marie "Kay" Patterson. In 1966, aged about 17, he was educated at Manchester High School, Washtenaw Co, MI. He became a Retired GM PowerTrain, Warren, MI. (Fred married three times. He was married to Joycelyn Kay "Joyce" Watson, Arlene Joanne Dingess and Linda Lee Ballew.)

825. JOYCELYN KAY "JOYCE" WATSON (Fred's grandson's wife) was born on 24 November 1949 to Ferris W Watson and Elrose K Reese. Joycelyn became generally known as "Joyce". Joycelyn had one daughter:
- Robyn Denise Richardson in 1977

826. ARLENE JOANNE DINGESS (Fred's grandson's wife) was born on 13 August 1950. Arlene had two children:
- Joseph Paul "Joe" Elgin in 1970
- Deborah Anne "Deb" Elgin in 1971

Note: See Notes Section - reference 25.
Note: See Notes Section - reference 26.
827. LINDA LEE BALLEW (Fred's grandson's wife) was born on 12 July 1948 in Akron, Summit Co, OH to Ernest Ballew and Gladys Leeoma Barlew. Linda died on 7 July 2011, aged 62, of Drug abuse, in Novi, Oakland Co, MI. She was cremated in July 2011, and was laid to rest in July 2011 in Cremated.

   Linda had one son:
   Tommy Kevin Murray in 1969

Linda had three children:
   Kimberly Ann "Kim" Crawford in 1970
   Jennifer Nichole "Jenny" Crawford in 1982
   Lindsay Jo Crawford in 1984

Fred Nathan Randall\(^{824}\), aged 48, married Linda Lee Ballew, aged 48, on 4 May 1997 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, MI.

The following information is also recorded for this family: Separation in 2010.; Widowed on 7 July 2011.

828. ELWIN EARL "AL" RANDALL (Fred's grandson) was born on 1 July 1952 in Herrick Hospital, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, MI to Roy Harris Randall\(^ {1124}\) and Katherine Marie "Kay" Patterson\(^ {1123}\). In 1970, aged about 17, he was educated at Manchester High School, Washtenaw Co, MI. He became a Retired Factory Worker.

829. CYNTHIA DIANE "CINDY" BLOSSOM (Fred's grandson's wife) was born on 3 June 1952 to Franklin D "Frank" Blossom and Rose M Hodge. Cynthia became generally known as "Cindy". In 1970, aged about 18, she was educated at Manchester High School, Washtenaw Co, MI. The following information is also recorded for Cindy: Twin on 3 June 1952, as an infant, in Gary Lynn Blossom.

Note: Note Reference 28 (Name).

   Elwin Earl "Al" Randall\(^ {828}\), aged 19, married Cynthia Diane "Cindy" Blossom, aged 19, on 18 December 1971, and they were divorced about 1980, when aged 27 and 28 respectively. They had five children:
   Chad William Randall\(^ {375}\) in 1972
   Diane Marie Randall\(^ {377}\) in 1974
   Scott Allen Randall\(^ {380}\) in 1977
   Kieth Richard Randall\(^ {381}\) in 1977
   Kati Lyn Randall\(^ {382}\) in 1978

830. JOHN B SPAUR (Fred's grandson) was born on 19 March 1943 in Lenawee Co, MI to Kenneth Arden "Ken" Spaur\(^ {1127}\) and Dorothy Irene Patterson\(^ {1126}\). John died on 28 June 2005, aged 62, in Adrian, Lenawee Co, MI. The following information is also recorded for John: SSN: in MI:383-44-6102.

831. MARY ALICE (X) SPAUR (Fred's grandson's wife) was born on 23 November 1947.

   John B Spaur\(^ {830}\) married Mary Alice (x) Spaur.

   The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 28 June 2005.

832. BETTY J SPAUR (Fred's granddaughter) was born on 23 December 1944 in Lenawee Co, MI to Kenneth Arden "Ken" Spaur\(^ {1127}\) and Dorothy Irene Patterson\(^ {1126}\).

833. WILLIAM WELDON WOOD, JR. (Fred's granddaughter's husband) was born on 9 September 1941. William died on 11 June 2014, aged 72, in Clayton, Lenawee Co, MI. He was buried in Cremated.

   William Weldon Wood, Jr. married Betty J Spaur\(^ {832}\). They had four children:
834. HATTIE MAE SPAUR (Fred's granddaughter) was born on 9 April 1949 in Lenawee Co, MI to Kenneth Arden "Ken" Spaur and Dorothy Irene Patterson. In 1967, aged about 18, she was educated at Manchester High School, Washtenaw Co, MI. Note: See Notes Section - reference 29.

835. STEPHEN ALLAN "STEVE" CARSON (Fred's granddaughter's husband) was born in April 1947. Stephen became generally known as "Steve". In 1965, aged about 18, he was educated at Manchester High School, Washtenaw Co, MI. He became a Plumber, Member, Local 190 Master Plumbers & Pipefitters. Stephen Allan "Steve" Carson, aged about 20, married Hattie Mae Spaur, aged about 18, about 1967. They had two children:
- Allan R Carson in 1970
- Christopher Frank "Chris" Carson in 1974

836. JANICE BELLE SPAUR (Fred's granddaughter) was born on 19 June 1950 to Kenneth Arden "Ken" Spaur and Dorothy Irene Patterson. In 1970, aged about 20, she was educated at Manchester High School, Washtenaw Co, MI. Note: See Notes Section - reference 30.

837. GARY LEE STAUTZ (Fred's granddaughter's husband) was born in 1951 in MI to Theodore Leighten "Ted" Stautz and Norma Maxine Wurster. In 1969, aged about 18, he was educated at Manchester High School, Washtenaw Co, MI. Gary Lee Stautz married Janice Belle Spaur. They had three children:
- Matthew Theodore Stautz in 1971
- Natalie Sue "Nat" Stautz in 1974
- Holly M Stautz in 1979

838. ETTA MYRTLE "MERT" SPAUR (Fred's granddaughter) was born on 1 August 1951 in Lenawee Co, MI to Kenneth Arden "Ken" Spaur and Dorothy Irene Patterson. Etta became generally known as "Myrtle". In 1969, aged about 17, she was educated at Manchester High School, Washtenaw Co, MI. She became an Operator, Dog Gone Groomed, Clinton, Lenawee Co, MI. Note: See Notes Section - reference 31.

839. VINCENT EDWARD "VINCE" PETERS (Fred's granddaughter's husband) was born on 21 November 1951 to Robert Leroy "Bob" Peters and Comila Justine Creselious. Vincent Edward "Vince" Peters married Etta Myrtle "Mert" Spaur. They had four children:
- Jason Vincent Peters in 1971
- Martin Vincent "Marty" Peters in 1974
- Carla Renee Peters in 1978
- Neil David "Neal" Peters in 1979

840. HAROLD MARION "BUD" PATTERSON (Fred's grandson) was born on 29 July 1960 in Bixby Hospital, Adrian, Lenewee Co, MI to Harold Marion Patterson and Mary Jane Cordray. Harold became generally known as "Bud". The following information is also recorded for Bud: Adopted in MI.
841. MARTA HELEN MERBITZ (Fred's grandson's wife) was born on 17 December 1963.  
Harold Marion "Bud" Patterson\textsuperscript{440} married Marta Helen Merbitz.  They had two children:  
Jacob "Jake" Patterson\textsuperscript{469}  
Luke Patterson\textsuperscript{474}

842. CATHY JO PATTERSON (Fred's granddaughter) was born on 18 September 1962 in Bixby Hospital, Adrian, Lenawee Co, MI to Harold Marion Patterson\textsuperscript{1128} and Mary Jane Cordray\textsuperscript{1130}.  Cathy became generally known as "Kathy".

843. ROGER WAYNE HULBURT (Fred's granddaughter's husband) was born on 28 June 1961 in Jackson Co, MI to Ronald D Hulburt and Barbara A Adams.  
Roger Wayne Hulburt, aged 21, married Cathy Jo Patterson\textsuperscript{842}, aged 20, on 27 December 1982.  They had two children:  
David Wayne "Dave" Hulburt\textsuperscript{481} in 1980  
Darren Wayne Hulburt\textsuperscript{484} in 1986

844. CAROL EILENE MANCHESTER (Fred's granddaughter) was born on 7 April 1946 in Lenawee Co, MI to Gerald Everett Manchester\textsuperscript{1132} and Mary Ellen Patterson\textsuperscript{1131}.  In 1965, aged about 19, she was educated at Clinton High School, Clinton, Lenawee Co, MI.

845. CHARLES CLYDE "CHUCK" KNIGHT, II (Fred's granddaughter's husband) was born on 26 September 1944 to Charles Clyde Knight, I and Elnora A (x) Knight.  Charles became generally known as "Chuck".  In 1965, aged about 20, he was educated at Clinton High School, Clinton, Lenawee Co, MI.  
Charles Clyde "Chuck" Knight, II, aged 20, married Carol Eilene Manchester\textsuperscript{844}, aged 19, on 14 May 1965.  They had four children:  
Charles Clyde "Chip" Knight, III\textsuperscript{408} in 1965  
Christopher Douglas "Chris" Knight\textsuperscript{411} in 1969  
Keith Brian Knight\textsuperscript{414} in 1971  
Chad Joseph Knight\textsuperscript{416} in 1980

846. MARY ANN MANCHESTER (Fred's granddaughter) was born on 31 March 1948 in Herrick Memorial Hospital, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, MI to Gerald Everett Manchester\textsuperscript{1132} and Mary Ellen Patterson\textsuperscript{1131}.  In 1966, aged about 18, she graduated from Clinton High School, CLinton, Lenawee Co, MI.

847. RICHARD LEE BROWN (Fred's granddaughter's husband) was born on 21 February 1946 in Herrick Memorial Hospital, Tecumseh, Lenawee, MI to Clifford Brown and Margaret Elizabeth (x) Brugger.  
Richard Lee Brown, aged 20, married Mary Ann Manchester\textsuperscript{846}, aged 18, on 24 June 1966 in MI.  They had three children:  
Tammy Ann Brown\textsuperscript{418} in 1967  
Richard Clifford "Rick" Brown\textsuperscript{420} in 1970  
Michelle Marie Brown\textsuperscript{423} in 1972
848. SARAH JANE MANCHESTER (Fred's granddaughter) was born on 21 April 1955 in Herrick Memorial Hospital, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, MI to Gerald Everett Manchester and Mary Ellen Patterson. (Sarah married twice. She was married to Devon Francis Bearer, Jr. and James Joseph "Jim" Termote.

849. DEVON FRANCIS BEARER, JR. (Fred's granddaughter's husband) was born on 10 July 1946. Devon died on 29 December 2010, aged 64, in Allegheny General Hospital, Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Co, PA. He was buried in St John Cemetery, Barnesboro, Cambria Co, PA.

Note: See Notes Section - reference 32. Devon Francis Bearer, Jr. married Sarah Jane Manchester, and they were divorced. They had four children:
- Andrea Lyn Bearer in 1976
- Susan Marie Bearer in 1978
- Devon Francis Bearer, III in 1979
- Gregory A "Greg" Bearer in 1985

850. JAMES JOSEPH "JIM" TERMOTE (Fred's granddaughter's husband) was born on 13 November 1956 to Arthur Sylvester Termote and Sadie Marie Jackson. James became generally known as "Jim".

851. GERALD EVERETT "JERRY" MANCHESTER, JR. (Fred's grandson) was born in August 1956 in Lenawee Co, MI to Gerald Everett Manchester and Mary Ellen Patterson. Gerald became generally known as "Jerry".

852. JOYCE ELAINE "JOY" KING (Fred's grandson's wife) was born on 27 August 1957 to Marion George King and Bertha A Eastman.

Gerald Everett "Jerry" Manchester, Jr., aged 20, married Joyce Elaine "Joy" King, aged 19, on 23 October 1976. They had one son:
- Gerald Everett Manchester, III in 1978

853. ROXANN A "ROCKY" PATTERSON (Fred's granddaughter) was born on 21 April 1953 in Herrick Hospital, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, MI to Clarence Kenneth "Kenny" Patterson and Marjorie Ann "Margie" Tirb. RoxAnn became generally known as "Rocky". She became a Postal Clerk, Onsted, Lenawee Co, MI.

854. DAVID BRUCE WARREN (Fred's granddaughter's husband) was born on 19 May 1953 in Herrick Hospital, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, MI to Jack Herbert Warren and Nancy Joan Perrin. He became a QC Engineer, Bud Co/Borg Warner Co.

David Bruce Warren, aged 18, married RoxAnn A "Rocky" Patterson, aged 18, on 6 November 1971 in First Baptist Church, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, MI. They had four children:
- Tina Marie Warren in 1972
- Christopher David Warren in 1974
- Melissa May Warren in 1978
- Jeremy David "JD" Warren in 1979

855. CLARENCE KENNETH "KIM" PATTERSON, II (Fred's grandson) was born on 27 April 1954 in Herrick Hospital, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, MI to Clarence Kenneth "Kenny" Patterson and Marjorie Ann "Margie" Tirb. Clarence became generally known as "Kim". He became a Construction Worker. Kim died on 17 February 2000, aged 45, in Ann...
Arbor, Washtenaw Co, MI. He was buried in Riverside Cemetery, Clinton, Lenawee Co, MI. The following information is also recorded for Kim: SSN: in MI 363-60-3490.
Note: See Notes Section - reference 33.

856. SUSAN FRANCES "SUE" WILLIAMS (Fred's grandson's wife) was born on 20 March 1960 in Colorado. Susan became generally known as "Sue".

Clarence Kenneth "Kim" Patterson, II married Susan Frances "Sue" Williams. They had two children:
Eli Lynn Patterson in 1980
Trinidy Kay Patterson in 1985

The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 17 February 2000, in Washtenaw Co, MI. Susan had one son:
William Harrison "Will" Powers, III in 1990

857. JENNY LIND PATTERSON (Fred's granddaughter) was born on 13 June 1956 in Herrick Hospital, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, MI to Clarence Kenneth "Kenny" Patterson and Marjorie Ann "Margie" Tirb. She became a Homemaker.

858. JOHN JOSEPH PIXLEY (Fred's granddaughter's husband) was born on 16 November 1955 in Jackson, MI to Dale Wendel Pixley and Lila June Taylor.

John Joseph Pixley, aged 19, married Jenny Lind Patterson, aged 18, on 8 February 1975 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, MI. They had four children:
Amy Marie Pixley in 1975
Lisa Marie Pixley in 1976
Mindy Marie Pixley in 1986
John Joseph Pixley, Jr. in 1988

859. BONNIE KAY PATTERSON (Fred's granddaughter) was born on 25 June 1957 in Herrick Hospital, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, MI to Clarence Kenneth "Kenny" Patterson and Marjorie Ann "Margie" Tirb. She became a Production Worker, Libbey Owens Ford. Bonnie died on 24 May 1992, aged 34, of Shot & Killed by husband, in Somerset, Hillsdale Co, MI. She was buried in May 1982 in Brookside Cemetery, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, MI. The following information is also recorded for Bonnie: SSN: in MI 366-70-9056.

860. JAMES HAROLD JEFFREY (Fred's granddaughter's husband) was born on 1 October 1958 in Grace Hospital, Detroit, Wayne Co, MI to Wayne Harold Jeffrey and Elsie Louise Goings. He became an Automotive Industry Worker. James died on 24 May 1992, aged 33, of suicide after killing Bonnie, in Somerset, Hillsdale Co, MI. He was buried in May 1992 in Brookside Cemetery, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, MI. The following information is also recorded for James: SSN: in MI 384-72-8936.

861. TIMOTHY CLAY PATTERSON (Fred's grandson) was born on 1 December 1958 in Herrick Hospital, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, MI to Clarence Kenneth "Kenny" Patterson and Marjorie Ann "Margie" Tirb.

862. DEBORAH KAY "DEBBIE" PATTERSON (Fred's granddaughter) was born on 26 December 1960 in Herrick Hospital, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, MI to Clarence Kenneth "Kenny" Patterson and Marjorie Ann "Margie" Tirb. Deborah became generally known as "Debbie". She became a Homemaker & Dental Assistant.

863. ROBERT DAVID "BOB" STAMATS (Fred's granddaughter's husband) was born on 11 March 1957 in Garden City, Wayne Co, MI to Maxwell Stamats and Maxine Amon. Robert became generally known as "Bob". He became an Auto Worker, Ford Motor Co.

Robert David "Bob" Stamats, aged 25, married Deborah Kay "Debbie" Patterson, aged 22, on 12 February 1983 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, MI. They had three children:
864. JILL DARLENE PATTERSON (Fred’s granddaughter) was born on 4 April 1951 in Bixby Hospital, Adrian, Lenawee Co, MI to Robert Earl "Bob" Patterson1135 and Joyce Maxine Bailey1136. (Jill married twice. She was married to Hollis "Ray" Cowgill865 and James Robert "Jim" Strait866.)

Note: See Notes Section - reference 35.

865. HOLLIS "RAY" COWGILL (Fred's granddaughter's husband) was born on 20 April 1949 in Toledo, Lucas Co, OH to Hollis Elmer Cowgill and Imogene Brink-Link. Hollis became generally known as "Ray". Hollis "Ray" Cowgill, aged 20, married Jill Darlene Patterson864, aged 18, on 4 July 1969 in Manitou Beach, Lenawee Co, MI. They later divorced. They had two children:

- Jill Marie Cowgill470 in 1970
- Cathy Rae Cowgill475 in 1971

866. JAMES ROBERT "JIM" STRAIT (Fred's granddaughter's husband) was born on 7 September 1946 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, MI to Elwin Alton "Mike" Strait and Elizabeth Jeanette Viele. James became generally known as "Jim". James Robert "Jim" Strait, aged 37, married Jill Darlene Patterson864, aged 33, on 22 June 1984. They assumed parenthood of one daughter:

- Alicia Marie LaForest478 by fostering

867. PATRICIA DIANE "PAT" PATTERSON (Fred's granddaughter) was born on 16 August 1955 in Bixby Hospital, Adrian, Lenawee Co, MI to Robert Earl "Bob" Patterson1135 and Joyce Maxine Bailey1136. Patricia became generally known as "Pat". She became a Practical Nurse.

868. LAWRENCE LAVERN "LARRY" KELSO (Fred's granddaughter's husband) was born on 25 June 1954 in Cheboygan, Cheboygan Co, MI to James Andrew "Jim" Kelso and Mary Elizabeth Lane. Lawrence became generally known as "Larry". He became a Self Employed Builder. Lawrence Lavern "Larry" Kelso, aged 20, married Patricia Diane "Pat" Patterson867, aged 19, on 28 September 1974 in Irish Hills. They had two children:

- Cassandra Lynn "Cassie" Kelso480 in 1977
- Joel Benjamin Kelso485 in 1978

869. LAURA LYNN "LORE" PATTERSON (Fred's granddaughter) was born on 29 June 1957 in Bixby Hospital, Adrian, Lenawee Co, MI to Robert Earl "Bob" Patterson1135 and Joyce Maxine Bailey1136. Laura became generally known as "Lori". She became a Jewelry Store Gemologist.

(Laura married three times. She was married to Steven M "Steve" Maiuri870, Charles Paul Lamberson871 and Carl Dean Tindle872.)

870. STEVEN M "STEVE" MAURI (Fred's granddaughter's husband) was born in August 1956. Steven became generally known as "Steve".

Steven M "Steve" Maiuri married Laura Lynn "Lori" Patterson869. They had one daughter:

- Kelly Alison Biegan458 in 1977

The following information is also recorded for this family: MYHERITAGE:REL_PARTNERS in 1976, in MI; Separation in 1977, in MI, They were not married. Their child, Amanda Marcel (Patterson), was adopted 05-01-1977.
871. CHARLES PAUL LAMBERSON (Fred's granddaughter's husband) was born on 15 April 1947 to Charles Gilbert Lamberson and Margaret May (x) Lamberson. Charles died on 10 July 2004, aged 57, in MI. He was buried in July 2004 in Calvary Cemetery, Brighton, Washtenaw Co, MI. The following information is also recorded for Charles:
   Charles had one son:
   Mark John Lamberson in 1964
   Charles Paul Lamberson, aged 30, married Laura Lynn "Lori" Patterson, aged 20, on 12 November 1977 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, MI. They divorced on 16 March 1992, when aged 44 and 34 respectively, in Ventura, Ventura Co, CA.

872. CARL DEAN TINDLE (Fred's granddaughter's husband) was born on 11 February 1960 in Oxnard, Ventura Co, CA to John Donner "Johnie" Tindle and Margaret Joan "Joanie" Mathieson.
   Carl Dean Tindle, aged 33, married Laura Lynn "Lori" Patterson, aged 35, on 22 June 1993 in Grand Canyon, National Park.

873. ROBERT LEE "BOB" PATTERSON (Fred's grandson) was born on 13 February 1959 in Thorn Hospital, Hudson, Lenawee Co, MI to Robert Earl "Bob" Patterson and Joyce Maxine Bailey. (Robert married three times. He was married to Kelly Ann Lindeman, Deborah Sue "Deb" DeBrabant and Betty Sue Sword.)
   Robert Lee "Bob" Patterson married Kelly Ann Lindeman, and they were divorced.

874. KELLY ANN LINDEMAN (Fred's grandson's wife) was born on 15 June 1968. Robert Lee "Bob" Patterson married Kelly Ann Lindeman, and they were divorced.

875. DEBORAH SUE "DEB" DEBRABANT (Fred's grandson's wife) was born on 28 May 1962 to Maurice DeBrabant and Carolyn Fruchey. Deborah became generally known as "Deb".
   Robert Lee "Bob" Patterson, aged 22, married Deborah Sue "Deb" DeBrabant, aged 19, on 2 August 1981 in Manitou Beach, Lenawee Co, MI. They divorced in January 1983, when aged 23 and 20 respectively. They had two children:
   Jennifer Lynn "Jen" Patterson in 1980
   Matthew Timothy "Matt" Patterson in 1982
   Deborah had six children:
   Jessica Sue "Jessi" Patrick in 1985
   Lawrence Eber Patrick, Jr. in 1986
   Jolene Ann Patrick in 1987
   Lance Patrick in 1988
   Daniel "Dan" Patrick in 1992

876. BETTY SUE SWORD (Fred's grandson's wife) was born on 15 March 1954. In 1972, aged about 18, she graduated from Hudson High School, Hudson, MI. (Betty was married to Robert Lee "Bob" Patterson.)
   Robert Lee "Bob" Patterson, when older than 23, married Betty Sue Sword, when older than 28, after 1982.

877. SHERRY MARIE RICHARDSON (Fred's granddaughter) was born on 2 January 1955 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, MI to Donald F "Donny" Richardson and Ethel Fay Patterson.
878. GARY LYNN ALCOCK (Fred's granddaughter's husband) was born in September 1953 to Orville Cecil Alcock and Hilah Jean (x) Alcock.
   Gary Lynn Alcock married Sherry Marie Richardson\(^{877}\). They had three children:
   - Kristen Lynn Alcock\(^{494}\) in 1974
   - Karie Marie Alcock\(^{497}\) in 1974
   - Craig Alan Alcock\(^{499}\) in 1979

879. JOYCE DARLENE RICHARDSON (Fred's granddaughter) was born on 12 June 1957 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, MI to Donald F "Donny" Richardson\(^{1138}\) and Ethel Fay Patterson\(^{1137}\).

880. ROBERT L "BOB" VOGEL (Fred's granddaughter's husband) was born on 28 January 1956.
   Robert L "Bob" Vogel married Joyce Darlene Richardson\(^{879}\). They had three children:
   - Deanna Marie Vogel\(^{501}\) in 1979
   - Jacob C "Jake" Vogel\(^{502}\) in 1981
   - Kyle Vogel\(^{504}\) in 1983

881. SUSANNA KAY "SUE" RICHARDSON (Fred's granddaughter) was born on 3 August 1959 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, MI to Donald F "Donny" Richardson\(^{1138}\) and Ethel Fay Patterson\(^{1137}\). Susanna became generally known as "Sue or Susie".
   (Susanna married three times. She was married to Alan Dale "Al" Hively\(^{882}\), Rick Allen "Ricky" Cole\(^{883}\) and Scott Allen Blaine\(^{884}\).)

882. ALAN DALE "AL" HIVELY (Fred's granddaughter's husband) was born on 3 January 1957. Alan became generally known as "Al".
   Alan had two children:
   - Derek Glen Hively in 1978
   - Dillon Hively in 1978
   The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 4 April 2012, in Arbor Hospice, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, MI.
   Alan Dale "Al" Hively married Susanna Kay "Sue" Richardson\(^{881}\), and they were divorced. They had one son:
   - Brad Alan Cole\(^{505}\) in 1979

883. RICK ALLEN "RICKY" COLE (Fred's granddaughter's husband) was born on 13 September 1955. Rick became generally known as "Ricky".
   Rick Allen "Ricky" Cole married Susanna Kay "Sue" Richardson\(^{881}\), and they were divorced. They had two children, and assumed parenthood of another one:
   - Brad Alan Cole\(^{505}\) by adoption
   - Melissa Lynn Cole\(^{507}\) in 1988
   - Ethan A Cole\(^{509}\) in 1989

884. SCOTT ALLEN BLAINE (Fred's granddaughter's husband) was born in 1961.
   (Scott was married to Susanna Kay "Sue" Richardson\(^{881}\).)
   Scott Allen Blaine married Susanna Kay "Sue" Richardson\(^{881}\).

885. TRACY LEE RICHARDSON (Fred's grandson) was born on 3 February 1960 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, MI to Donald F "Donny" Richardson\(^{1138}\) and Ethel Fay Patterson\(^{1137}\). Tracy died on 14 December 2012, aged 52, of Died in his sleep, in Clinton, Lenawee Co, MI. He was buried on 17 December 2012 in Lenawee Hills Memorial Gardens, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, MI. The following information is also recorded for Tracy: Ssn: in 371-78-0505.
   Note: See Notes Section - reference 36.
886. CYNTHIA ANN "CINDY" ALCOCK (Fred's grandson's wife) was born on 21 October 1956 to Orville Cecil Alcock and Hilah Jean (x) Alcock. Cynthia became generally known as "Cindy". Tracy Lee Richardson married Cynthia Ann "Cindy" Alcock. They had two children: Jeremy Ryan Richardson in 1976 and Jessie Lea Richardson in 1981. The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 14 December 2012.

887. DOUGLAS A "DOUG" RICHARDSON (Fred's grandson) was born on 18 October 1963 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, MI to Donald F "Donny" Richardson and Ethel Fay Patterson. Douglas became generally known as "Doug".

888. MICHELLE RENEE "SHELLY" HITCHCOCK (Fred's grandson's wife) was born on 19 December 1964 in MI to Michael Linton "Mike" Hitchcock and Henrietta Hughes. Douglas A "Doug" Richardson married Michelle Renee "Shelly" Hitchcock, and they were divorced. They had one daughter: Ashley Nicole Richardson in 1997.

889. RAYMOND CHARLES DOWNING (Fred's great-nephew) was born on 9 August 1929 to Raymond Chester Downing and Wilna Larie "Wilma" Patterson. Raymond died on 9 August 1929 as an infant.

890. BESSIE LARIE DOWNING (Fred's great-niece) was born on 14 November 1930 to Raymond Chester Downing and Wilna Larie "Wilma" Patterson. Bessie died on 24 July 2008, aged 75, in McComb, Hancock Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for Bessie: Ssn: in OH:301-28-0946. (Esther married twice. She was married to Carl Donald Hickerson, I and Carl Donald Hickerson, II.)

891. ELDON E MOFFITT (Fred's great-niece's husband) was born on 17 January 1931 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Harry R Moffitt and Ethel M Cook. Eldon died on 13 November 1992, aged 61, in Benton Ridge, Hancock Co, OH. He was buried in November 1992 in Benton Ridge Cemetery, Benton Ridge, Hancock Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for Eldon: SSN: in OH:296-24-0978.

892. ESTHER HELEN DOWNING (Fred's great-niece) was born on 23 December 1932 to Raymond Chester Downing and Wilna Larie "Wilma" Patterson. Esther died on 24 July 2008, aged 75, in McComb, Hancock Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for Esther: Ssn: in OH:301-28-0946. (Esther married twice. She was married to Carl Donald Hickerson, I and Carl Donald Hickerson, II.)

893. CARL DONALD HICKERSON, I (Fred's great-niece's husband). Carl Donald Hickerson, I married Esther Helen Downing. They had two children: Carl Donald Hickerson, II and Carlett Hickerson.

894. TROAS ELLEN "TEDDY" DOWNING (Fred's great-niece) was born on 25 December 1935 in OH to Raymond Chester Downing and Wilna Larie "Wilma" Patterson. Troas became generally known as "Teddy". Teddy died on 18 June 2009, aged 73, in OH. The following information is also recorded for Teddy: Ssn: in OH:270-48-1555.

895. MARK LEROY DOWNING (Fred's great-nephew) was born on 13 February 1937 to Raymond Chester Downing and Wilna Larie "Wilma" Patterson. Mark died on 13 February 1937 as an infant, of died at birth.

896. WILLARD LOUIS "LEWIS" DUNSON (Fred's great-nephew) was born on 13 October 1929 in Benton Ridge, Hancock Co, OH to Willard Smith Dunson and Alverda Naoma "Vertie" Patterson. Willard became generally known as "Lewis". Lewis died on 15 August 1962, aged 32, in Tucson, Pima Co, AZ. The following information is also recorded for Lewis: Ssn: in OH:279-24-9171.
897. ROSE ELLEN VERMILLION (Fred's great-nephew's wife) was born on 12 July 1934.

Rose had one son:

   Kenneth J "Kenny" Wickert in 1969

Willard Louis "Lewis" Dunson806, aged 20, married Rose Ellen Vermillion, aged 16, on 22 July 1950 in Hardin Co, OH.

They had three children:

   Star Annette Dunson728 in 1951
   Robin Lucinda Dunson531 in 1955
   Perry Lewis Dunson533 in 1957

898. AUDREY COLEEN "AUDRA" DUNSON (Fred's great-niece) was born on 18 March 1932 in Benton Ridge, Hancock Co, OH to Willard Smith Dunson1144 and Alverda Naoma "Vertie" Patterson1143. Audrey became generally known as "Audra". Audra died on 2 December 2009, aged 77, in Kenton, Hardin Co, OH. She was buried in Dec 2009. The following information is also recorded for Audra: Ssn: in OH:290-30-2745.

899. JOHN OSCAR GLIEBE (Fred's great-niece's husband) was born on 28 January 1925 in Kenton, Hardin Co, OH. John died on 20 April 2011, aged 86, in Kenton, Hardin Co, OH. He was buried in April 2011. The following information is also recorded for John: Ssn: in OH:302-18-0019.

   John Oscar Gliebe married Audrey Coleen "Audra" Dunson898. They had five children:

      Pamala Gliebe536 in 1949
      Richard Eugene Gliebe537 in 1952
      Steven Michael Gliebe538 in 1955
      Terry Lee Gliebe539 in 1955
      Jennifer Lynn Gliebe540 in 1965

900. CHARLES CALVIN "CHUCK" DUNSON (Fred's great-nephew) was born on 26 June 1935 in Kenton, Hardin Co, OH to Willard Smith Dunson1144 and Alverda Naoma "Vertie" Patterson1143. Charles became generally known as "Chuck". Chuck died on 30 December 2005, aged 70, in Columbus, OH. The following information is also recorded for Chuck: SSN: in OH:272-30-7174.

901. MARY HICKERSON (Fred's great-nephew's wife).

   Charles Calvin "Chuck" Dunson909, aged 24, married Mary Hickerson on 5 March 1960. They had five children:

      Debbie Dunson542 in 1961
      Charles Calvin Dunson544 in 1961
      Scott A Dunson545 in 1962
      Randy Dunson547 in 1965
      Rick Dunson548

902. PHYLLIS ANN DUNSON (Fred's great-niece) was born on 10 September 1940 in Mt Cory, Hancock Co, OH to Willard Smith Dunson1144 and Alverda Naoma "Vertie" Patterson1143. (Phyllis married twice. She was married to Richard Custard, I903 and Joseph P "Joe" Vucco Vucco904.)

903. RICHARD CUSTARD, I (Fred's great-niece's husband).

   Richard Custard, I married Phyllis Ann Dunson902, and they were divorced. They had three children:

      Jane Custard549 in 1960
      Pamela Custard552 in 1960
      Richard Eugene Custard, II554 in 1963

904. JOSEPH P "JOE" VUCCO VUCCO (Fred's great-niece's husband) was born in 1928 in Wharton, OH. Joseph became generally known as "Joe".

   Joseph P "Joe" Vucco Vucco married Phyllis Ann Dunson902.

905. JOSEPH EUGENE "GENE" DUNSON (Fred's great-nephew) was born on 21 November 1945 in Bluffton Hospital, Bluffton, Hancock Co, OH to Willard Smith Dunson1144 and Alverda Naoma "Vertie" Patterson1143. Joseph became generally known as "Gene".

906. REBECCA SUE HARTMAN (Fred's great-nephew's wife) was born in 1949.

   Joseph Eugene "Gene" Dunson905 married Rebecca Sue Hartman. They had two children:

      Daphnae Lynn "Daph" Dunson536 in 1967
      Tonia Sue Dunson538 in 1971
907. RAYMOND LEROY DUNSON, SR. (Fred's great-nephew) was born on 4 January 1947 in Bluffton, Putnam Co, OH to Willard Smith Dunson and Alverda Naoma "Vertie" Patterson. Raymond died on 21 August 2013, aged 66, in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH. He was buried in August 2013. Note: See Notes Section - reference 37.

908. DEBRA SUE "DEBBIE" CLARK (Fred's great-nephew's wife) was born in March 1956. Debra had one daughter:
   Josie Lynn Rosario in 1972
   Raymond Leroy Dunson, Sr. aged 28, married Debra Sue "Debbie" Clark, aged 19, on 10 November 1975, and they were divorced. They had one son:
   Raymond Leroy "Ray" Dunson, Jr. in 1975

909. ROBERT WAYNE DUNSON (Fred's great-nephew) was born on 5 August 1952 in Mt Cory, Hancock Co, OH to Willard Smith Dunson and Alverda Naoma "Vertie" Patterson.

910. MARY ANN (X) DUNSON (Fred's great-nephew's wife) was born on 16 October 1955. Robert Wayne Dunson married Mary Ann (x) Dunson. They had one daughter:
   Alicia Marie Dunson in 1978

911. JACQUELINE VERDA CARPENTER (Fred's great-niece) was born in December 1933 to Glenn John Carpenter and Helen Esther Patterson.

912. DONALD LEE PERKINS, SR. (Fred's great-niece's husband) was born in February 1934. Donald Lee Perkins, Sr. married Jacqueline Verda Carpenter.

913. HARLENE ALICE CARPENTER (Fred's great-niece) was born on 24 January 1936 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Glenn John Carpenter and Helen Esther Patterson. Harlene died on 1 October 1987, aged 51, in Toledo, Wood Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for Harlene: SSN: in OH:300-30-4350.
   (Harlene married twice. She was married to Jack E Hewett and Ronald A Shirey.)

914. JACK E HEWETT (Fred's great-niece's husband) was born on 24 April 1929. Jack died on 21 September 1997, aged 68, in Upper Sandusky, Wyandot Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for Jack: SSN: in OH:271-24-1518.
   Jack E Hewett married Harlene Alice Carpenter. They had four children:
   Leslie Wayne "Les" Hewett in 1955
   Jarrod Allen Hewett in 1957
   Glen Scott Hewett in 1958
   Donna Hewett

915. RONALD A SHIREY (Fred's great-niece's husband) was born on 8 September 1936. Ronald died on 5 February 2001, aged 64. The following information is also recorded for Ronald: SSN: in OH:296-30-9577.
   Ronald A Shirey married Harlene Alice Carpenter.

916. GLENN FLOYD "BUD" CARPENTER (Fred's great-nephew) was born on 20 July 1937 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Glenn John Carpenter and Helen Esther Patterson. Glenn became generally known as "Bud".

917. BETTY LOU FLUGGA (Fred's great-nephew's wife) was born on 14 March 1942 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Earl Flugga and Mary Magdeline Sines.
   Glenn Floyd "Bud" Carpenter, aged 20, married Betty Lou Flugga, aged 16, on 25 May 1958 in Findley, Hancock Co, OH. They had five children:
   Julie Ann Carpenter in 1956
   Kelly Ray Carpenter in 1960
   Carlene Patrick Carpenter in 1962
   Glenn John Carpenter in 1963
   Teresa Marie Carpenter in 1968
918. PATRICIA PHYLISS "PAT" CARPENTER (Fred's great-niece) was born on 15 February 1940 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Glenn John Carpenter and Helen Esther Patterson. Patricia became generally known as "Pat".

919. CHARLES CUSTAR SNYDER, II (Fred's great-niece's husband) was born on 3 November 1936 to Charles Custar Snyder, Sr. and Myrtle Elizabeth Giesey.
   Charles Custar Snyder, II, aged 17, married Patricia Phyliss "Pat" Carpenter, aged 14, on 28 September 1954 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH. They had five children:
   - Patricia JoAnn "Pattie Jo" Snyder in 1955
   - Charles Custar Snyder, III in 1956
   - William Shane Snyder, Jr. in 1957
   - Glenna Virginia "Ginna" Snyder in 1958
   - Glenda Lajeana "Jean" Snyder in 1958

920. CECILIA ELOISE "ELLIE" CARPENTER (Fred's great-niece), also recorded as Cecile Eloise "Ellie", was born on 17 May 1944 to Glenn John Carpenter and Helen Esther Patterson. Cecilia became generally known as "Ellie". (Cecilia married three times. She was married to William John Hocking, Sr., Mr Watson and Matthew L "Matt" Silver.)

921. WILLIAM JOHN HOCKING, SR. (Fred's great-niece's husband) was born on 28 April 1943. William became generally known as "Bill". Bill died on 12 March 2012, aged 68.
   Note: See Notes Section - reference 38.
   William John Hocking, Sr. married Cecilia Eloise "Ellie" Carpenter, and they were divorced. They had nine children:
   - Brenda Sue Hocking in 1960
   - William John "Willy" Hocking, Jr. in 1963
   - Lisa Marie Hocking in 1963
   - Deborah Kay "Deb" Hocking in 1965
   - Troy E Hocking in 1965
   - April Michelle Hocking in 1968
   - Kimberly F "Kim" Hocking in 1970
   - Shawn Jason Hocking in 1975
   - Shane Hocking in 1975

922. MR WATSON (Fred's great-niece's husband).
   Mr Watson married Cecilia Eloise "Ellie" Carpenter, and they were divorced.

923. MATTHEW L "MATT" SILVER (Fred's great-niece's husband) was born on 25 December 1958.

924. RHEA ROXANN CARPENTER (Fred's great-niece) was born on 24 January 1953 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Glenn John Carpenter and Helen Esther Patterson. Rhea became generally known as "RoxAnn".

925. ORA ALLEN BINION (Fred's great-niece's husband) was born on 3 December 1949 in KY.
   Ora Allen Binion, aged 19, married Rhea RoxAnn Carpenter, aged 16, on 21 June 1969. They had two children:
   - Jennifer Lynn "Jenni" Binion in 1970
   - Randy Allen Binion in 1972

926. RUSSEL EUGENE CARPENTER (Fred's great-nephew) was born on 24 January 1953 to Glenn John Carpenter and Helen Esther Patterson. Russel died on 25 November 1955, aged 2.

927. SONDRA LYNN CARPENTER (Fred's great-niece) was born on 15 October 1958 to Glenn John Carpenter and Helen Esther Patterson.

928. LORETTA ANNE WOOLLEY (Fred's great-niece) was born on 22 September 1938 in Monroe, Monroe Co, MI to Roy Lee Woolley and Ara Ellen Patterson.

929. JERRY JOLLIFF (Fred's great-niece's husband) was born on 12 July 1937. Jerry died on 31 August 2006, aged 69, in Rawson, Hancock Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for Jerry: SSN: in OH:278-34-6088.
Jerry Jolliff married Loretta Anne Woolley. They had four children:
- Jerry Jolliff, Jr. in 1958
- Julie L. Jolliff in 1962
- Jodi Jolliff in 1962
- Jolene Jolliff

The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 31 August 2006, in Rawson, Hancock Co, OH.

930. WILLIAM LEROY "BILL" WOOLLEY, SR. (Fred's great-nephew) was born on 15 January 1940 in Bluffton, Hancock Co, OH to Roy Lee Woolley and Ara Ellen Patterson. William became generally known as "Bill". Bill died on 25 October 2008, aged 68, in Blanchard Valley Hospital, Findlay, Hancock Co, OH.

931. MARY ANN VOSS (Fred's great-nephew's wife) was born on 30 April 1940 in Iowa City, IA to Henry D "Harry" Voss and Elizabeth Marie Martinson.

William Leroy "Bill" Woolley, Sr., aged 46, married Mary Ann Voss, aged 46, on 1 November 1986 in Findley, Hancock Co, OH. They divorced after 1964, when aged 24 and 24 respectively. They had two children:
- William Leroy "Bud" Woolley, Jr. in 1961
- Jay Alan Woolley in 1964

932. DELORA DARLENE WOOLLEY (Fred's great-niece) was born on 24 August 1942 in North of Benton Ridge, Hancock Co, OH to Roy Lee Woolley and Ara Ellen Patterson. (Delora married twice. She was married to Robert "Bob" Pierce and Wayne Welch.)

933. ROBERT "BOB" PIERCE (Fred's great-niece's husband) was born on 22 July 1942. Robert became generally known as "Bob".

Robert "Bob" Pierce married Delora Darlene Woolley, and they were divorced. They had two children:
- Daniel "Dan" Pierce
- Steve Pierce

934. WAYNE WELCH (Fred's great-niece's husband).

Wayne Welch married Delora Darlene Woolley, aged 16, on 15 December 1958. They had one daughter:
- Tamara Welch in 1960

935. GARY MICHAEL WOOLLEY (Fred's great-nephew) was born on 24 November 1944 in Bluffton, Hancock Co, OH to Roy Lee Woolley and Ara Ellen Patterson.

936. DIANA KAY ROSE (Fred's great-nephew's wife) was born on 11 June 1945 in McComb, Hancock Co, OH.

Gary Michael Woolley, aged 18, married Diana Kay Rose, aged 18, on 13 July 1963. They had two children:
- Michael Wayne Woolley in 1968
- Kelly Dawn Woolley in 1972

937. JANET ANN "JANNY" PATTERSON (Fred's great-niece) was born on 23 July 1945 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Charles Merle "Pat" Patterson and Lorine Helen Wilson. Janet became generally known as "Janny". Janny died on 27 August 2010, aged 65, in McComb, Hancock Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for Janny: SSN: in OH:270-44-6258.

938. ROGER LEWIS NUNGESTER (Fred's great-niece's husband) was born on 15 June 1942 to Virgil F Nungester and Eileen L (x) Nungester.

Roger Lewis Nungester married Janet Ann "Janny" Patterson. They had one daughter:
- Mary Nungester in 1980
939. CHARLES MERLE "RUSTY" PATTERSON, JR. (Fred's great-nephew) was born on 12 August 1947 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Charles Merle "Pat" Patterson and Lorine Helen Wilson. Charles became generally known as "Rusty".

940. JOYCE ANN DEBORD (Fred's great-nephew's wife) was born on 19 March 1947. Charles Merle "Rusty" Patterson, Jr., aged 18, married Joyce Ann Debord, aged 19, on 18 June 1966. They had three children:
   - Kimberly Jo "Kim" Patterson in 1967
   - Kevin Martin Patterson in 1969
   - Nicole Renee "Nikki" Patterson in 1973

941. ROGER DAYO PATTERSON (Fred's great-nephew) was born on 19 February 1949 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Charles Merle "Pat" Patterson and Lorine Helen Wilson. Roger Dayo Patterson, aged 20, married Dana Ann Altman, aged 18, on 18 April 1969. They had three children:
   - Anna Marie Patterson in 1970
   - Brian Colby Patterson in 1972
   - Melodie Jean "Mel" Patterson in 1974

942. DANA ANN ALTMAN (Fred's great-nephew's wife) was born on 7 October 1950 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to James Albert "Jim" Altman and Ellen Jane (x) Altman. Roger Dayo Patterson, aged 20, married Dana Ann Altman, aged 18, on 18 April 1969. They had three children:
   - Anna Marie Patterson in 1970
   - Brian Colby Patterson in 1972
   - Melodie Jean "Mel" Patterson in 1974

943. TIMOTHY ALLEN "TIM" PATTERSON (Fred's great-nephew) was born on 21 February 1950 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Charles Merle "Pat" Patterson and Lorine Helen Wilson. Timothy became generally known as "Tim". Tim died on 26 June 2011, aged 61, in Hilliard, Franklin Co, OH.
   Note: See Notes Section - reference 39.

944. REBECCA SUE "BECKY" CRAWFORD (Fred's great-nephew's wife) was born on 11 January 1955 to Harold Eugene "Gene" Crawford and Betty Jean Raider. Rebecca became generally known as "Becky". Timothy Allen "Tim" Patterson married Rebecca Sue "Becky" Crawford. They had three children:
   - Julie Ann Patterson in 1973
   - Shawn Allen Patterson in 1977
   - Allan Eugene Patterson in 1982
   The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 26 June 2011.

945. TERRY LEON PATTERSON (Fred's great-nephew) was born on 6 February 1957 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Charles Merle "Pat" Patterson and Lorine Helen Wilson. The following information is also recorded for Terry: Twin on 6 February 1957, as an infant, in Gary Leo Patterson.

946. SANDRA KAY LARCHER (Fred's great-nephew's wife) was born on 29 April 1956. Terry Leon Patterson, aged 18, married Sandra Kay Larcher, aged 19, on 26 August 1975. They had three children:
   - Michelle Lea Patterson in 1975
   - Melissa Ann Patterson in 1977
   - Terry Christopher "Kris" Patterson in 1981

947. GARY LEO PATTERSON (Fred's great-nephew) was born on 6 February 1957 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Charles Merle "Pat" Patterson and Lorine Helen Wilson. The following information is also recorded for Gary: Twin on 6 February 1957, as an infant, in Terry Leon Patterson.
948. TERESA MAE SMITH (Fred’s great-nephew’s wife) was born on 1 October 1957.
    Gary Leo Patterson947 married Teresa Mae Smith. They had two children:
    Stephanie Kay Patterson658 in 1979
    Aaron Monroe Patterson660 in 1986

949. PATRICK LYNN PATTERSON (Fred’s great-nephew) was born on 12 May 1961 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Charles
    Merle “Pat” Patterson1151 and Lorine Helen Wilson1152.

950. JOAN MARIE WEIS (Fred’s great-nephew’s wife) was born in 1965.
    Patrick Lynn Patterson549 married Joan Marie Weis. They had two children:
    Natasha Marie Patterson661 in 1986
    Justin L Patterson662 in 1988

951. JAMES LEROY “JIM” PATTERSON (Fred’s great-nephew) was born on 30 March 1943 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to
    Wilbur Carl “Web” Patterson1155 and Mary Louise “Mary Lou” Croy1156. James became generally known as "Jim". Jim died
    on 28 March 2009, aged 65, in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for Jim: Ssn: in

952. LINDA ANN TATE (Fred's great-nephew's wife) was born in September 1943.
    James Leroy "Jim" Patterson949, aged 17, married Linda Ann Tate, aged 17, on 12 January 1961. They had four
    children:
    Lisa Liane Patterson664 in 1961
    James Scott Patterson667 in 1962
    Joseph Alan "Joe" Patterson668 in 1963
    Christopher Lee "Chris" Patterson670 in 1965
    The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 28 March 2009, in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH.

953. JON CARL PATTERSON (Fred’s great-nephew) was born on 14 October 1946 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Wilbur Carl
    “Web” Patterson1155 and Mary Louise “Mary Lou” Croy1156.

954. NANCY ANN NICHTER (Fred’s great-nephew’s wife) was born on 16 October 1947.
    Jon Carl Patterson953, aged 20, married Nancy Ann Nichter, aged 19, on 21 July 1967. They had three
    children:
    Jill Ann Patterson672 in 1968
    Douglas Jon “Doug” Patterson673 in 1971
    Stephen J “Steve” Patterson675 in 1976

955. JOYCE LYNN PATTERSON (Fred’s great-niece) was born on 20 December 1953 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Wilbur Carl
    “Web” Patterson1155 and Mary Louise “Mary Lou” Croy1156.

956. LARRY EDWARD GIBSON (Fred’s great-niece’s husband) was born on 25 October 1949 to Clifford Gibson.
    Larry Edward Gibson, aged 24, married Joyce Lynn Patterson955, aged 20, on 28 September 1974. They had two
    children:
    Samuel Joseph “Sam” Gibson676 in 1976
    Matthew Edward “Matt” Gibson677 in 1979

957. JANE ANN PATTERSON (Fred’s great-niece) was born on 29 December 1955 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Wilbur Carl
    “Web” Patterson1155 and Mary Louise “Mary Lou” Croy1156.
    (Jane married three times. She was married to William P Miller958, Jeffrey D “Jeff” Greer959 and Gary Lewis
    Singer960.)
958. WILLIAM P MILLER (Fred's great-niece's husband) was born in 1955. William P Miller married Jane Ann Patterson957, and they were divorced in 1973, when aged 18 and 17 respectively.

959. JEFFREY D "JEFF" GREER (Fred's great-niece's husband) was born on 1 June 1962. Jeffrey became generally known as "Jeff".

Jeffrey D "Jeff" Greer married Jane Ann Patterson957.

960. GARY LEWIS SINGER (Fred's great-niece's husband) was born on 1 March 1945 to Robert L Singer and Margaret Gorrell. Gary Lewis Singer, aged 28, married Jane Ann Patterson957, aged 17, on 5 May 1973, and they were divorced. They had three children:
   Carrie Joyce Singer678 in 1974
   Jenny Kay Singer682 in 1975
   Robert Lewis "Robb" Singer684 in 1979

961. JEFFRY ALAN "JEFF" PATTERSON (Fred's great-nephew) was born on 26 April 1959 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Wilbur Carl "Web" Patterson1155 and Mary Louise "Mary Lou" Croy1156. Jeffry became generally known as "Jeff".

962. SHEILA J BASSITT (Fred's great-nephew's wife) was born in 1961. Jeffry Alan "Jeff" Patterson961 married Sheila J Bassitt. They had two children:
   John Alan Patterson687 in 1978
   Jason A Patterson688 in 1978

963. LAWRENCE EUGENE "LARRY" PATTERSON (Fred's great-nephew) was born on 16 March 1948 in OH to Elmer Eugene Patterson1159 and Vera Joyce Higgins1160. Lawrence became generally known as "Larry".
   (Lawrence married three times. He was married to Pat James964, Carmon Miller965, and Katherine Ann "Kathy" Takes966.)

964. PAT JAMES (Fred's great-nephew's wife).
Lawrence Eugene "Larry" Patterson963 married Pat James.

965. CARMON MILLER (Fred's great-nephew's wife).
Lawrence Eugene "Larry" Patterson963 married Carmon Miller in Maquoketa, Jackson Co, IA. They had two children:
   Chad William Patterson691 in 1975
   Nikki Suzanne Patterson692 in 1980

966. KATHERINE ANN "KATHY" TAKES (Fred's great-nephew's wife) was born on 28 April 1957 in Dubuque, Dubuque Co, IA to Harold Takes and Pauline Regan. Katherine became generally known as "Kathy".
Lawrence Eugene "Larry" Patterson965, aged 39, married Katherine Ann "Kathy" Takes, aged 30, on 11 March 1988 in Maquoketa, Jackson Co, IA. They had two children:
   Rebecca Jane Patterson694 in 1992

967. LINDA SUZANNE PATTERSON (Fred's great-niece) was born on 20 June 1950 in Bluffton, Putnam Co, OH to Elmer Eugene Patterson1159 and Vera Joyce Higgins1160.

968. DAVID ALLEN PATTERSON (Fred's great-nephew) was born on 19 July 1952 in Bluffton, Putnam Co, OH to Elmer Eugene Patterson1159 and Vera Joyce Higgins1160. (David married twice. He was married to Sandy Meland969 and Jaclyn Shelley970.)

969. SANDY MELAND (Fred's great-nephew's wife).
David Allen Patterson968 married Sandy Meland. They had one son:
   Stephen John Patterson695 in 1974

970. JACLYN SHELLEY (Fred's great-nephew's wife) was born on 16 February 1962 in Cedar Rapids, Linn Co, IA.
   David Allen Patterson968, aged 31, married Jaclyn Shelley, aged 21, on 19 November 1983 in Mammouth, Jackson Co, IA.

971. BRENDA JOYCE PATTERSON (Fred's great-niece) was born on 20 September 1955 in Maquoketa, Jackson Co, IA to Elmer Eugene Patterson1159 and Vera Joyce Higgins1160.
972. STEVEN DALE PAULSEN (Fred's great-niece's husband) was born in 1954.  
Steven Dale Paulsen, aged about 18, married Brenda Joyce Patterson\textsuperscript{971}, aged 17, on 17 February 1973 in Delamar, 
Clinton, IA.  They had three children:  
Jeffery Allen Paulsen\textsuperscript{696} in 1974  
Todd Eugene Paulsen\textsuperscript{697} in 1975  
Errin Lynn Paulsen\textsuperscript{698} in 1978

973. PATRICIA KAY PATTERSON (Fred's great-niece) was born on 3 November 1957 in Maquoketa, Jackson Co, IA to Elmer 
Eugene Patterson\textsuperscript{1159} and Vera Joyce Higgins\textsuperscript{1160}.  
(Patricia married twice.  She was married to Patrick Fier\textsuperscript{974} and Kevin Clark\textsuperscript{975}.)

974. PATRICK FIER (Fred's great-niece's husband).  
Patrick Fier married Patricia Kay Patterson\textsuperscript{973}, aged 19, on 5 March 1977, and they were divorced.  They had one 
daughter:  
Kelly Marie Fier\textsuperscript{699} in 1977

975. KEVIN CLARK (Fred's great-niece's husband) was born on 10 September 1958.  
Kevin Clark, aged 23, married Patricia Kay Patterson\textsuperscript{973}, aged 24, on 23 January 1982.  They had three children:  
Trisha Ann Clark\textsuperscript{700} in 1984  
Byron Eli Clark\textsuperscript{701} in 1984  
Jill Christine Clark\textsuperscript{702}

976. MR BAUGHMAN (Fred's great-nephew) was born to Arthur LeRoy "Art" Baughman\textsuperscript{1167} and Georgia Ellen "Georgie" 
Patterson\textsuperscript{1166}.

977. JOHN KENNETH PATTERSON, JR. (Fred's great-nephew) was born on 10 January 1950 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to  
John Kenneth Patterson, Sr.\textsuperscript{1161} and Marilyn Jean "Jeannie" Wagner\textsuperscript{1162}.  

978. CONNIE JEAN BENNETT (Fred's great-nephew's wife) was born on 19 April 1954 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Ralph  
William Bennett and Frances Eileen Pressler.  
John Kenneth Patterson, Jr.\textsuperscript{977}, aged 22, married Connie Jean Bennett, aged 18, on 25 June 1972 in  
Findlay, OH.  They had three children:  
Jennifer Jean "Jenny" Patterson\textsuperscript{703} in 1973  
Holly Anna Patterson\textsuperscript{705} in 1979  
John Kenneth Patterson, III\textsuperscript{707} in 1981

979. MS IRVING (Fred's great-nephew's wife).  
Mr Baughman\textsuperscript{976} married Ms Irving.

980. SHERRY JEAN "CHERYL" PATTERSON (Fred's great-niece) was born on 17 February 1954 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to  
John Kenneth Patterson, Sr.\textsuperscript{1161} and Marilyn Jean "Jeannie" Wagner\textsuperscript{1162}.  Sherry became generally known as  
"Cheryl".  
(Sherry married twice.  She was married to Samuel Meryle Boyd\textsuperscript{981} and Neil T McGinley\textsuperscript{982}.)

981. SAMUEL MERYLE BOYD (Fred's great-niece's husband) was born in 1952 in Cashian, OK.  
Samuel Meryle Boyd, aged about 19, married Sherry Jean "Cheryl" Patterson\textsuperscript{980}, aged 18, on 17 June 1972 in Findlay,  
Hancock Co, OH. They later divorced. They had one daughter:  
Winnie Jean Anne Boyd\textsuperscript{708} in 1973

982. NEIL T MCGINLEY (Fred's great-niece's husband) was born on 8 May 1952 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Mr McGinley  
dixie (x) McGinley.  Neil died on 1 November 2008, aged 56, of ALS, in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH.  The  
following information is also recorded for Neil: SSN: in OH:281-50-3721.  
Neil T McGinley, aged 41, married Sherry Jean "Cheryl" Patterson\textsuperscript{980}, aged 40, on 1 April 1994.
983. JEFFREY OWEN PATTERSON (Fred's great-nephew) was born on 7 June 1959 to Paul Leo Patterson and Rose M Athens.

984. ELMER LEROY PATTERSON (Fred's great-nephew) was born in 1945 in OH to Rudey Elmer "Rudy" Patterson and Lorene "Lorine" (x) Patterson.

985. ROBERTA SUE (X) PATTERSON (Fred's great-nephew's wife) was born in 1950.

986. TERESA LYNN (X) PATTERSON (Fred's great-nephew's wife) was born in April 1959.

987. PATRICIA ANN PATTERSON (Fred's great-niece) was born in OH to Rudey Elmer "Rudy" Patterson and Lorene "Lorine" (x) Patterson.

988. RAYMOND L "RAY" PATTERSON (Fred's great-nephew) was born on 6 July 1962 to Paul Leo Patterson and Rose M Athens. Raymond became generally known as "Raymond "Eugene" Patterson:1990".

989. ELLORA R "LORI" (X) PATTERSON (Fred's great-nephew's wife) was born on 30 July 1963.

990. STEVEN PAUL PATTERSON (Fred's great-nephew) was born on 6 July 1965 to Paul Leo Patterson and Rose M Athens.

991. EMMA IRENE (X) PATTERSON (Fred's great-nephew's wife) was born on 22 December 1966.

992. JOSEPH MELVIN RIZOR (Fred's great-nephew) was born on 9 May 1941 in St Ritas Hosp, Lima, Allen Co, OH to Roy Melvin Rizor and Ava Kathlene "Kacky" Patterson. Joseph died on 28 June 2010, aged 69, in Lima, Allen Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for Joseph: SSN: in OH:292-36-2085.


994. DAVID DENNIS RIZOR (Fred's great-nephew) was born on 22 August 1942 in St Ritas Hosp, Lima, Allen Co, OH to Roy Melvin Rizor and Ava Kathlene "Kacky" Patterson. David died on 17 January 1998, aged 55, in Lima, Allen Co, OH. David was buried on 20 January 1998 in Gethsemani Cemetery, Lima, Allen Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for David: SSN: in OH:300-32-1142.

995. MARGARET JEAN "PEGGY" GERDMAN (Fred's great-nephew's wife) was born on 29 December 1943 in St Ritas Hosp, Lima, OH to Carl Edward Gerdeman and Alfreda Rose "Mamie Kill. Margaret became generally known as "Peggy".

996. ROY CHRISTOPHER RIZOR, JR. (Fred's great-nephew) was born on 21 November 1944 in St Ritas Hosp, Lima, Allen Co, OH to Roy Melvin Rizor and Ava Kathlene "Kacky" Patterson.
997. DONNA LEE STEIN (Fred's great-nephew's wife) was born on 20 January 1945 in Naval Hospital, Miami, FL.

Roy Christopher Rizor, Jr.996, aged 18, married Donna Lee Stein, aged 17, on 7 December 1962 in Lima, Allen Co, OH. They had two children:
Cathy Sue Rizor726 in 1963
Cara Leigh Rizor728 in 1971

998. LINDA LOU RIZOR (Fred's great-niece) was born on 10 December 1945 in St Ritas Hosp, Lima, Allen Co, OH to Roy Melvin Rizor, I1172 and Ava Kathlene "Kacky" Patterson1171.
(Linda married four times. She was married to Mr. partner999, Richard U Martin1000, William Lee Benjamin1001 and Robert William Corbin1002.)

999. MR. PARTNER (Fred's great-niece's husband).
Mr. partner married Linda Lou Rizor998. They had one daughter:
Lora Louann Fisher1007 in 1968

1000. RICHARD U MARTIN (Fred's great-niece's husband) was born on 7 January 1939 in Lima, Allen Co, OH. Richard died on 21 January 1994, aged 55. He was buried in January 1994 in Rockport Cemetery, Rockport, Allen Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for Richard: SSN: in OH:281-32-6174.

Richard U Martin, aged 24, married Linda Lou Rizor998, aged 17, on 19 January 1963 in Lima, Allen Co, OH. They later divorced. They had two children:
Ronald Lee Martin731 in 1963
Lisa Kathleen Martin732 in 1964

1001. WILLIAM LEE BENJAMIN (Fred's great-niece's husband) was born on 23 January 1939. William died in May 1987, aged 48, in Lima, Allen Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for William: SSN: in OH:280-34-3908.
William Lee Benjamin, aged 28, married Linda Lou Rizor998, aged 21, in March 1967 in Lima, OH. They divorced in 1968, when aged 29 and 22 respectively. They had one son:
Anthony Lee Benjamin734 in 1967

1002. ROBERT WILLIAM CORBIN (Fred's great-niece's husband) was born on 27 October 1942 in Cape Girardeau, MO. Robert William Corbin, aged 50, married Linda Lou Rizor998, aged 46, on 25 November 1992.

1003. JAWN KATHLEEN "JAWNIE" RIZOR (Fred's great-niece) was born on 22 August 1951 in St Ritas Hosp, Lima, Allen Co, OH to Roy Melvin Rizor, I1172 and Ava Kathlene "Kacky" Patterson1171. Jawn became generally known as "Jawnie".
(Jawn married three times. She was married to Ronald Logan Banks1004, Melvin Charles Spring1005 and James Nathan Hale1006.)

1004. RONALD LOGAN BANKS (Fred's great-niece's husband) was born on 3 September 1949 in Lima, Allen Co, OH.

Ronald Logan Banks, aged 18, married Jawn Kathleen "Jawnie" Rizor1003, aged 16, on 17 February 1968 in Lima, Allen Co, OH. They later divorced. They had one son:
Steven Ronald Banks735 in 1968

1005. MELVIN CHARLES SPRING (Fred's great-niece's husband) was born on 14 March 1949 in Ashtabula, OH.

Melvin Charles Spring, aged 27, married Jawn Kathleen "Jawnie" Rizor1003, aged 25, on 27 November 1976 in Lima, OH. They later divorced. They had two children:
Bretton Charles Spring736 in 1977
Matthew Allen Spring737 in 1979

1006. JAMES NATHAN HALE (Fred's great-niece's husband) was born on 29 September 1946 in Lima, OH.

James Nathan Hale, aged 36, married Jawn Kathleen "Jawnie" Rizor1003, aged 31, on 26 March 1983 in Lima, OH. They had one daughter:
Alissha Jawn Hale738 in 1983

1007. LORA LOUANN FISHER (Fred's great-niece via an adoption,) was born on 1 November 1968 to Mr. partner999 and Linda Lou Rizor998. The following information is also recorded for Lora: Adopted.

1008. MR. PARTNER (Fred's great-niece's husband via an adoption,).
Mr. partner married Lora Louann Fisher1007. They had one son:
Joshua Fisher Wodarski-Felt745 in 2004
1009. RONNIE LEE "RON" PATTERSON (Fred's great-nephew) was born on 12 May 1955 in Herrick Hospital, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, MI to Charles Lindenberg "Chuck" Patterson and Betty Lee Marilyn Tirb. Ronnie died on 16 June 1973, aged 18, of killed by lightning, in Clinton, Lenawee Co, MI. He was buried in Riverside Cemetery, Clinton, MI. 
Note: See Notes Section - reference 40.

1010. GALE CHARLES "BEAR" PATTERSON (Fred's great-nephew) was born on 10 January 1958 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, MI to Charles Lindenberg "Chuck" Patterson and Betty Lee Marilyn Tirb. Gale became generally known as "Bear". Bear died on 19 May 2016, aged 58, of heart failure, in Clinton, Lenawee Co, MI.

1011. KATHLEEN MARY "KATHY" KANIUK (Fred's great-nephew's wife) was born on 26 August 1958 to Stanley Kaniuk and Dorothy (x) Kaniuk. Kathleen became generally known as "Kathy". Kathleen had three children:
   Kevin Ryan Ettlich in 1987
   Brian Michael Ettlich in 1987
   Todd R Ettlich

   Gale Charles "Bear" Patterson married Kathleen Mary "Kathy" Kaniuk. The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 19 May 2016, in Clinton, Lenawee Co, MI.

1012. DONDI LYNN PATTERSON (Fred's great-niece) was born on 12 March 1960 in Herrick Hospital, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, MI to Charles Lindenberg "Chuck" Patterson and Betty Lee Marilyn Tirb. In 1986, aged about 26, she graduated from Clinton High School, Clinton, MI. She became a RN, Herrick Medical Center Tecumseh, MI.

1013. KENNETH SCOTT "KEN" BERRY (Fred's great-niece's husband) was born in November 1959 to William Robert Berry and Beverly Louise Smith. Kenneth became generally known as "Ken". Kenneth Scott "Ken" Berry married Dondi Lynn Patterson, and they were divorced. They had one son:
   Brandon K Berry in 1985

1014. PATRICK EDWARD PATTERSON (Fred's great-nephew) was born on 12 February 1973 in Herrick Hospital, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, MI to Charles Lindenberg "Chuck" Patterson and Betty Lee Marilyn Tirb. (Patrick married twice. He was married to Bobbie Lynn Cilley and JoAnn "Jo" Ann Feldkamp.)

1015. BOBBIE LYNN CILLEY (Fred's great-nephew's wife) was born in 1975. Patrick Edward Patterson married Bobbie Lynn Cilley. They had one son:
   Jacob "Jake" Cilley in 1994

   The following information is also recorded for this family: MYHERITAGE:REL_PARTNERS in 1992.; Separation , in They were not married, Bobbie was a single mother.

   Bobbie had one daughter:
   Shaylynn Nicole "Shay" Arnold

1016. JOANN "JO" ANN FELDKAMP (Fred's great-nephew's wife) was born on 6 July 1974 to Donald R "Don" Feldkamp and Ella Mae (x) Feldkamp. JoAnn became generally known as "Jo". Patrick Edward Patterson married JoAnn "Jo" Ann Feldkamp, and they were divorced. They had two children:
   Scotty R Feldkamp
   Charles Edward Patterson
1017. LARRY LEE PATTERSON (Fred's great-nephew) was born in 1947 to Robert Eugene "Little Bob" Patterson and Evadna Carol Cummings Botkin. Note: See Notes Section - reference 41.

1018. MARGRETTA LEE "GRETTA" THORNE (Fred's great-nephew's wife) was born on 27 September 1947 in Rock Lick, Fayette, WV to Robert Lee Thorne and Joy Delores Thurbon. Margretta became generally known as "Gretta". Larry Lee Patterson married Margretta Lee "Gretta" Thorne. They had one daughter:
   Jenifer Lynn Patterson in 1973

1019. VERA ANN PATTERSON (Fred's great-niece) was born on 2 July 1956 to Robert Eugene "Little Bob" Patterson and Mary Elaine Hanneman.

1020. ANTHONY ROBERT "TONY" ROHS (Fred's great-niece's husband) was born on 10 December 1965 to Allen H Rohs and Patricia A (x) Rohs. Anthony became generally known as "Tony". Anthony Robert "Tony" Rohs, aged 20, married Vera Ann Patterson, aged 30, on 1 November 1986.

1021. HARVEY EDWARD BURKLO (Fred's great-nephew via an adoption) was born on 29 April 1950 to Thomas Edward Burklo and Evadna Carol Cummings Botkin.

1022. JANET MARIE SHAFFNER (Fred's great-nephew's wife via an adoption) was born in August 1949 to Paul Lawrence Shaffner and Mary Jeanne Granger. Harvey Edward Burklo married Janet Marie Shaffner, and they were divorced. They had two children:
   Tracy Lynn Burklo in 1972
   Chad Edward Burklo in 1975

1023. JOHN ELWOOD BURKLO (Fred's great-nephew via an adoption) was born on 2 November 1951 to Thomas Edward Burklo and Evadna Carol Cummings Botkin. (John married twice. He was married to Barbara Sue "Barbie" Knueve and Linda Kay Edwards.

1024. BARBARA SUE "BARBIE" KNUEVE (Fred's great-nephew's wife via an adoption) was born on 30 September 1955 to Victor L Knueve and Norma Karcher. Barbara became generally known as "Barbie". John Elwood Burklo married Barbara Sue "Barbie" Knueve, and they were divorced. They had one daughter:
   Kimberly Sue Burklo in 1980
1025. LINDA KAY EDWARDS (Fred's great-nephew's wife via an adoption,) was born in November 1954.
   Linda had three children:
   Chadwick Edward "Chad" Massey in 1974
   Christy Massey
   Melissa Ann Massey in 1976

1026. ROBERT F MONROE (Fred's great-nephew) was born to Mr Monroe1187 and Edna H Patterson1188.

1027. JOANNE HOWELL (Fred's great-niece) was born to Harry Clay Howell1188 and Edna H Patterson1189.

1028. TONY GALL (Fred's great-niece's husband).
   Tony Gall married Joanne Howell1027.

1029. KARL EDGAR HOWELL (Fred's great-nephew) was born on 20 July 1922 in OH to Harry Clay Howell1188 and Edna H Patterson1186. Karl died on 19 October 1937, aged 15, in Lima, Allen Co, OH.

1030. VIRGIL EUGENE BOGART (Fred's great-nephew) was born on 23 March 1920 in Harrod, Allen, OH to Everett Wallace "Evert" Bogart1192 and Julia Patterson1191. Virgil died on 21 January 2001, aged 80, in San Diego, San Diego Co, CA. The following information is also recorded for Virgil: Ssn: in OH:274-16-6049.

1031. RANKIN EARLE PATTERSON (Fred's great-nephew) was born on 6 November 1920 in Jackson, MI to David Arlington Patterson1194 and Elizabeth Kilpatrick1195. Rankin died on 2 February 2014, aged 93, in Jackson, Jackson Co, MI. He was buried in Hillcrest Cemetery. The following information is also recorded for Rankin: Alternate Birth in June 1920, as an infant, in Jackson, MI.
   Notes:
   • See Notes Section - reference 42.
   • See Notes Section - reference 43.

1032. LOIS LYNN LINES (Fred's great-nephew's wife) was born on 25 June 1925. Lois died on 8 August 2005, aged 80, in Jackson, Jackson Co, MI. The following information is also recorded for Lois: SSN: in MI:363-22-8909.
   Rankin Earle Patterson1031 married Lois Lynn Lines. They had one daughter:
   Lora Lynn "Lori" Patterson754 in 1957.
   The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 8 August 2005, in Jackson, Jackson Co, MI.

1033. RALPH G SPENCER (Fred's great-nephew) was born on 1 January 1912 in OH to Lewis V "Lute" Spencer, Sr.1197 and Elsie P Patterson1196. Ralph died on 8 June 1976, aged 64, in Lima, Allen Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for Ralph: SSN: in OH:273-12-0349.
   (Ralph married twice. He was married to Effie (x) Spencer1034 and Henrietta Sanford1035.)

1034. EFFIE (X) SPENCER (Fred's great-nephew's wife) was born in 1919.
   Ralph G Spencer1032, aged about 23, married Effie (x) Spencer, aged about 16, between 1930 and 1940 in OH.

1035. HENRIETTA SANFORD (Fred's great-nephew's wife) was born on 12 May 1923 in Marseilles, Wyandot Co, OH. Henrietta died on 24 May 2014, aged 91, in Elmcroft Assisted Living, Lima, Allen Co, OH. She was buried in Cremation, Memorial Park Mausoleum.
   Note: See Notes Section - reference 44.
   Ralph G Spencer1033, aged 23, married Henrietta Sanford, aged 23, on 1 November 1946.
   The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 8 June 1976.

1036. FAYE P SPENCER (Fred's great-niece) was born on 7 October 1914 in Hardin Co, OH to Lewis V "Lute" Spencer, Sr.1197 and Elsie P Patterson1196. Faye died on 14 September 2004, aged 89, in Lima, Allen Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for Faye: SSN: in OH:289-14-3478.

1037. HENRY KERR (Fred's great-niece's husband) was born on 13 May 1915 in OH. Henry died on 5 August 1989, aged 74, in Lima, Allen Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for Henry: Ssn: in OH:274-14-8142.
   Henry Kerr, aged 21, married Faye P Spencer1036, aged 22, on 10 November 1936. They had one daughter:
   The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 5 August 1989, in Lima, Allen Co, OH.

1038. RUTH E SPENCER (Fred's great-niece) was born on 17 August 1918 to Lewis V "Lute" Spencer, Sr.1197 and Elsie P Patterson1196.
   (Ruth married twice. She was married to Clarence C Focht1039 and Paul Francis Wills1040.)
1039. CLARENCE C FOCHT (Fred's great-niece's husband) was born on 13 September 1908 in Waynesfield, Auglaize Co, OH. Clarence died in February 1977, aged 68, in Waynesfield, Auglaize Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for Clarence: SSN: in OH:276-09-6792.
Clarence C Focht married Ruth E Spencer. The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 24 February 1977.

1040. PAUL FRANCIS WILLS (Fred's great-niece's husband) was born on 9 March 1923 in Wapakoneta, Auglaize Co, OH. Paul died on 2 October 1995, aged 72, in Auglaize Acres, Wapakoneta, Auglaize Co, OH. Note: See Notes Section - reference 46.
Paul Francis Wills, aged 59, married Ruth E Spencer, aged 64, on 10 September 1982. The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 2 October 1995.

1041. GLEN LEWIS SPENCER (Fred's great-nephew) was born on 21 July 1923 to Lewis V "Lute" Spencer, Sr. and Elsie P Patterson. Glen died in December 1993, aged 70, in Harrod, Allen Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for Glen: SSN: in OH:292-22-420.

1042. JUNE SPENCER (Fred's great-niece) was born on 20 January 1924 in OH to Lewis V "Lute" Spencer, Sr. and Elsie P Patterson. June died on 4 September 2005, aged 81, in CA. The following information is also recorded for June: Ssn: in OH:551-20-2060.

1043. RAYMOND TODD (Fred's great-niece's husband) was born on 3 October 1903. Raymond died in April 1984, aged 80. The following information is also recorded for Raymond: Ssn: in OH:299-05-4808.
Raymond Todd married June Spencer.

1044. PAUL "CONWELL" SPENCER (Fred's great-nephew) was born on 23 June 1925 to Lewis V "Lute" Spencer, Sr. and Elsie P Patterson. Paul became generally known as "Conwell". Conwell died on 18 August 1997, aged 72, in Dola, Hardin Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for Conwell: SSN: in OH:292-22-4451.

1045. ROBERTA "JOY" SPENCER (Fred's great-niece) was born in 1930 to Lewis V "Lute" Spencer, Sr. and Elsie P Patterson. Roberta became generally known as "Joy".

1046. WILLIAM H STIMMEL (Fred's great-nephew's wife) was born in 1925. William H Stimmel married Roberta "Joy" Spencer.

1047. CAROL J SPENCER (Fred's great-niece) was born in 1935 to Lewis V "Lute" Spencer, Sr. and Elsie P Patterson.

1048. JANICE ANN SPENCER (Fred's great-niece) was born in 1937 to Lewis V "Lute" Spencer, Sr. and Elsie P Patterson.

1049. RALPH E GRATZ (Fred's great-niece's husband) was born in 1936. Ralph E Gratz married Janice Ann Spencer.

1050. HERBERT F PATTERSON (Fred's great-nephew) was born on 5 April 1920 to John Wilford Patterson and Ruth Revere Higby. Herbert died on 16 August 2002, aged 82, in FL. He was buried in Florida National Cemetery, Bushnell, Sumter Co, FL. The following information is also recorded for Herbert: Military Service in USAF WWII, Korea, Vietnam. (Herbert married twice. He was married to Betty L (x) Patterson and Dora E Johnson.)

1051. BETTY L (X) PATTERSON (Fred's great-nephew's wife) was born in 1926. Herbert F Patterson married Betty L (x) Patterson. The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 16 August 2002, in FL.

1052. DORA E JOHNSON (Fred's great-nephew's wife) was born in 1924. Herbert F Patterson married Dora E Johnson, aged about 17, on 18 December 1941 in Lucas Co, OH.

1053. MELVIN DEAN PATTERSON (Fred's great-nephew) was born on 28 October 1922 in OH to John Wilford Patterson and Ruth Revere Higby. Melvin died in April 1979, aged 56, in OH. The following information is also recorded for Melvin: SSN: in OH:278-16-1057.

1054. MILDRED GERTRUDE LECKBURG (Fred's great-nephew's wife) was born on 23 February 1925 in PA to Joseph Leckburg and Hanna Gertrude Gabrielson. Mildred died on 29 September 1994, aged 69, in Palm Bay, Brevard Co, FL. The following information is also recorded for Mildred: Ssn: in OH:301-20-2461.
Melvin Dean Patterson married Mildred Gertrude Leckburg.

1055. JAMES "JIM" PATTERSON (Fred's great-nephew) was born in 1929 to John Wilford Patterson and Ruth Revere Higby. James became generally known as "Jim".
1056. BETTY JANE PATTERSON (Fred's great-niece) was born on 21 July 1923 to Samuel Dwain Patterson\textsuperscript{1202} and Mildred Mary Yazell\textsuperscript{1203}. Betty died in January 2001, aged 77, in Logan Co, OH.

1057. JAMES WESLEY KERNS (Fred's great-niece's husband) was born on 13 February 1921. James died in March 1980, aged 59, in Logan Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for James: SSN: in OH:281-18-2290.

James Wesley Kerns married Betty Jane Patterson\textsuperscript{1056}. They had six children:

- Julia Ann Kerns\textsuperscript{757} in 1946
- Mildred Eileen "Millie" Kerns\textsuperscript{759} in 1950
- Rosamund Fern Kerns\textsuperscript{763} in 1952
- Pamela Jo Kerns\textsuperscript{765} in 1953
- Vanessa Jean Kerns\textsuperscript{764} in 1956
- Dwain Wesley Kerns\textsuperscript{766}

1058. KONETA FERN PATTERSON (Fred's great-niece) was born on 20 May 1925 in Lima, Allen County, OH to Samuel Dwain Patterson\textsuperscript{1202} and Mildred Mary Yazell\textsuperscript{1203}.

1059. JAMES COOLIDGE, JR. (Fred's great-niece's husband) was born on 11 February 1925 in Westminster, Allen Co, OH to James Randford Coolidge and Emma Fae Blair. James died on 12 October 1978, aged 53, in Westminster, Allen Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for James: SSN: in OH:282-20-6874.

Note: See Notes Section - reference 47.

James Coolidge, Jr., aged 19, married Koneta Fern Patterson\textsuperscript{1058}, aged 18, on 9 April 1944 in Westminster, Allen Co, OH. They had one son:

- Jerry Lee Coolidge\textsuperscript{767} in 1945

1060. RONALD LEE "BILLY" PATTERSON (Fred's great-nephew) was born on 25 April 1926 to Samuel Dwain Patterson\textsuperscript{1202} and Mildred Mary Yazell\textsuperscript{1203}. Ronald became generally known as "Billy". Billy died on 9 October 1926 as an infant.

1061. PHYLLY JUNE PATTERSON (Fred's great-niece) was born on 7 February 1928 to Samuel Dwain Patterson\textsuperscript{1202} and Mildred Mary Yazell\textsuperscript{1203}. Phyllis died on 6 March 1928 as an infant.

1062. DICK PATTERSON (Fred's great-nephew) was born to Frank Patterson\textsuperscript{1204} and Mary (x) Patterson\textsuperscript{1205}.

1063. SHARON ROSE PATTERSON (Fred's great-niece) was born on 22 December 1940 to Frank Patterson\textsuperscript{1204} and Mary (x) Patterson\textsuperscript{1205}.

1064. DANIAL JOSEPH ATZINGER (Fred's great-niece's husband) was born on 27 December 1951. Danial Joseph Atzinger, aged 34, married Sharon Rose Patterson\textsuperscript{1063}, aged 45, on 19 April 1986 in OH.

1065. MARSHA PATTERSON (Fred's great-niece) was born to Frank Patterson\textsuperscript{1204} and Mary (x) Patterson\textsuperscript{1205}.

1066. ROBERT ARCHER SHIFFLER (Fred's great-nephew) was born in Sylvania, Lucas Co, OH to Mr Shiffler\textsuperscript{1207} and Jennie Hettie Elizabeth Jane Patterson\textsuperscript{1206}.

1067. SHIRLEY (X) SHIFFLER (Fred's great-nephew's wife).

Robert Archer Shiffer\textsuperscript{1066} married Shirley (x) Shiffler.

1068. VINITA "RUTH" PATTERSON (Fred's great-niece) was born on 17 December 1924 in Trask, Howell Co, MO to Harvey Jonas Patterson\textsuperscript{1211} and Vera Leola McGuire\textsuperscript{1212}. Vinita became generally known as "Ruth". (Vinita married twice. She was married to Arnold June Greer\textsuperscript{1069} and Leland Hurst Carlson\textsuperscript{1070}.)

1069. ARNOLD JUNE GREER (Fred's great-niece's husband) was born on 27 February 1930. Arnold died on 24 August 1998, aged 68. The following information is also recorded for Arnold: SSN: in IL:343-22-4462.

Note: See Notes Section - reference 48.

Arnold June Greer, aged 19, married Vinita "Ruth" Patterson\textsuperscript{1068}, aged 24, on 2 July 1949, and they were divorced. They had five children:

- Patricia Ann Greer\textsuperscript{769} in 1951
- Kathryn June Greer\textsuperscript{771} in 1953
- Judith Lynn Greer\textsuperscript{773} in 1954
- Richard Alan "Dick" Greer\textsuperscript{775} in 1958
- Mark L Greer\textsuperscript{776} in 1961
1070. LELAND HURST CARLSON (Fred's great-niece's husband) was born on 26 June 1911 in Logan Co, UT. Leland died on 4 November 2006, aged 95, in South Jordan, Salt Lake Co, UT. The following information is also recorded for Leland: SSN: in UT:528-40-8055.

Leland Hurst Carlson, aged 71, married Vinita "Ruth" Patterson\textsuperscript{1068}, aged 57, on 31 July 1982.

1071. CORA FLORENCE PATTERSON (Fred's great-niece) was born on 7 April 1930 in Carson City, ?? to Harvey Jonas Patterson\textsuperscript{1211} and Vera Leola McGuire\textsuperscript{1212}. Cora died on 5 May 2003, aged 73, in Washoe Valley, Washoe Co, NV. The following information is also recorded for Cora: SSN: in MO:493-26-8168.

1072. VESTER DEAN MCMULLIN (Fred's great-niece's husband) was born on 29 October 1929 in Morley, Scott Co, MO. Vester died on 13 May 2005, aged 75, in Washoe Valley, Washoe Co, NV. The following information is also recorded for Vester: SSN: in MO:494-32-0144.

Vester Dean McMullin, aged 17, married Cora Florence Patterson\textsuperscript{1071}, aged 17, on 13 August 1947. They had three children:
- Patricia Elain McMullin\textsuperscript{778} in 1949
- Caroline Ann McMullin\textsuperscript{781} in 1953
- Billie Dean McMullin\textsuperscript{783} in 1955

1073. SAMUEL DAVID PATTERSON (Fred's great-nephew) was born on 23 December 1931 in Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau Co, MO to Harvey Jonas Patterson\textsuperscript{1211} and Vera Leola McGuire\textsuperscript{1212}.

1074. JO EVELYN KINDER (Fred's great-nephew's wife) was born on 4 October 1932. Samuel David Patterson\textsuperscript{1073}, aged 17, married Jo Evelyn Kinder, aged 16, on 9 September 1949. They had three children:
- Marc David Patterson\textsuperscript{784} in 1950
- Kelly Ann Patterson\textsuperscript{786} in 1958
- John Howard Patterson\textsuperscript{788} in 1959

1075. JAMES WILLIAM PATTERSON (Fred's great-nephew) was born on 19 July 1930 to David Stephenson Patterson, Jr.\textsuperscript{1213} and Grace Farrell\textsuperscript{1214}.

1076. BETTY JEAN PATTERSON (Fred's great-niece) was born on 27 February 1932 to David Stephenson Patterson, Jr.\textsuperscript{1213} and Grace Farrell\textsuperscript{1214}.

1077. RALPH E CLARK (Fred's great-nephew) was born in 1912 in OH to Albert Lee Clark\textsuperscript{1219} and Ethel J Shackelford\textsuperscript{1218}.

1078. ALMA G CLARK (Fred's great-niece) was born in 1913 in OH to Albert Lee Clark\textsuperscript{1219} and Ethel J Shackelford\textsuperscript{1218}.

1079. ALBERT "WAYNE" CLARK (Fred's great-nephew) was born on 4 January 1920 in Muncie, Delaware Co, IN to Albert Lee Clark\textsuperscript{1219} and Ethel J Shackelford\textsuperscript{1218}. Albert became generally known as "Wayne". Wayne died on 17 January 1991, aged 71, in Fort Wayne, Allen Co, IN. The following information is also recorded for Wayne: Ssn: in IN:311-12-1641.

1080. WALLACE CLARK (Fred's great-nephew) was born on 23 September 1921 in Kenton, Hardin Co, OH to Albert Lee Clark\textsuperscript{1219} and Ethel J Shackelford\textsuperscript{1218}. Wallace died on 2 May 1969, aged 47, in Muncie, Delaware Co, IN. He was buried in Tomlinson Cemetery, Muncie, Delaware Co, IN.

1081. VIRGINIA CLARK (Fred's great-niece) was born in 1921 to Albert Lee Clark\textsuperscript{1219} and Ethel J Shackelford\textsuperscript{1218}.

1082. WILLIS EUGENE "GENE" CLARK (Fred's great-nephew) was born on 17 September 1923 in Kenton, Hardin Co, OH to Albert Lee Clark\textsuperscript{1219} and Ethel J Shackelford\textsuperscript{1218}. Willis became generally known as "Gene". Gene died on 19 May 2001, aged 77. The following information is also recorded for Gene: Ssn: in IN:312-20-3934.

1083. JAY CLARK (Fred's great-nephew) was born in May 1926 in OH to Albert Lee Clark\textsuperscript{1219} and Ethel J Shackelford\textsuperscript{1218}.

1084. GERTRUDE L CLARK (Fred's great-niece) was born on 25 May 1929 in Canton, Stark Co, OH to Albert Lee Clark\textsuperscript{1219} and Ethel J Shackelford\textsuperscript{1218}. Gertrude died on 15 June 2006, aged 77, in Muncie, Delaware Co, IN. She was buried in Gardens of Memory Cemetery, Muncie, Delaware Co, IN.

1085. WAYNE ALLEN SOURS (Fred's great-niece's husband) was born on 9 July 1926 in Muncie, Delaware Co, IN. Wayne died on 12 June 2002, aged 75, in Punta Gorda, Charlotte Co, FL. He was buried in Royal Palm Memorial Gardens, Punta Gorda, Charlotte Co, FL.
Wayne Allen Sours married Gertrude L Clark.  

1086. RUTH SHACKELFORD (Fred's great-niece) was born in 1920 in Delaware Co, IN to Lee Emerson Shackelford and Clara Inez "Ina" Barlow.  

1087. ETHEL F SHACKELFORD (Fred's great-niece) was born in 1922 in Delaware Co, IN to Lee Emerson Shackelford and Clara Inez "Ina" Barlow.  

1088. MURRAY L SHACKELFORD (Fred's great-nephew) was born on 25 February 1924 in Delaware Co, IN to Lee Emerson Shackelford and Clara Inez "Ina" Barlow.  Murray died on 4 February 1992, aged 67, in Oakland Co, MI.  He was buried in Mount Avon Cemetery, Rochester, Oakland Co, MI.  The following information is also recorded for Murray: Ssn: in MI:371-20-7111.  

1089. BENNIE M (X) SHACKELFORD (Fred's great-nephew's wife) was born on 6 May 1925.  Bennie died in October 1986, aged 61, in Oakland Co, MI.  She was buried in Mount Avon Cemetery, Rochester, Oakland Co, MI.  

Murray L Shackelford married Bennie M (x) Shackelford.  They had one son:  
Dean A Shackelford in 1955  

1090. REX ALBERT SHACKELFORD (Fred's great-nephew) was born on 25 December 1925 in Delaware Co, IN to Lee Emerson Shackelford and Clara Inez "Ina" Barlow.  Rex died on 4 September 1947, aged 21, of WW2 Army PFC, in Delaware Co, IN.  He was buried in Strong Cemetery, Albany, Delaware Co, IN.  

1091. DONALD K SHACKELFORD (Fred's great-nephew) was born on 3 May 1927 in Delaware Co, IN to Lee Emerson Shackelford and Clara Inez "Ina" Barlow.  Donald died on 22 November 1931, aged 4, in Delaware Co, IN.  He was buried in Strong Cemetery, Albany, Delaware Co, IN.  

1092. MARIAN LUCILLE SHACKELFORD (Fred's great-niece) was born on 20 December 1923 in Muncie, Delaware Co, IN to Cecil Eugene Shackelford and Elsie Ruth Lillie.  Marian died on 3 March 2001, aged 77, of Elm Ridge Memorial Cemetery, Muncie, Delaware Co, IN.  The following information is also recorded for Marian: Ssn: in IN:308-58-4633.  Note: See Notes Section - reference 49.  

1093. ALBERT PAUL JOHNSON (Fred's great-niece's husband) was born on 11 August 1916 in Muncie, Delaware Co, IN.  Albert died in July 1983, aged 66, in Fort Wayne, Allen Co, IN.  He was buried in Elm Ridge Memorial Cemetery, Muncie, Delaware Co, IN.  

ALBERT PAUL JOHNSON married Marian Lucille Shackelford.  

1094. LARUE NEWTON PATTERSON (Fred's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 16 August 1912 in Remus, Mecosta Co, MI to Ray Albert Patterson and Maude Ann Breman.  Larue died on 15 August 1935, aged 22, in MI.  He was buried in August 1935 in Bloomer Cemetery, Carson City, Montcalm Co, MI.  

1095. ANNA ELIZABETH PATTERSON (Fred's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 16 November 1914 in Remus, Mecosta Co, MI to Ray Albert Patterson and Maude Ann Breman.  

1096. JOHN B RANGER (Fred's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 24 May 1898 in Butternut, Bloomer Twp, Montcalm Co, MI to James Clark Ranger and Martha "Maude" Boyer.  John died in August 1974, aged 76, in Sheridan, Bloomer Twp, Montcalm Co, MI.  The following information is also recorded for John: SSN: in MI:378-38-8465.  

1097. FLOSSIE B HOWRIGAN (Fred's cousin's wife, twice removed,) was born on 11 October 1899 in Alden, Antrim Co, MI.  Flossie died in June 1980, aged 80, in Crystal, Montcalm Co, MI.  The following information is also recorded for Flossie: SSN: in MI:378-38-8467.  

John B Ranger, aged 26, married Flossie B Howrgan, aged 24, on 19 June 1924 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, MI.  

1098. PATRICIA LOU FITZSIMMONS (Fred's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 10 March 1931 in L.A. Co, CA to Charles James Fitzsimmons and Martha Ann Patterson.  

1099. NICHOLAS ALEX (Fred's cousin's husband, twice removed,) was born on 13 September 1929 in Los Angeles, L.A. Co, CA.  Nicholas Alex married Patricia Lou Fitzsimmons.  They had four children:  
Carolyn Ann Alex in 1951  
Barbara Lynn Alex in 1952  
Cathleen Ann Alex in 1956  
Nicole Beth Alex in 1968
1100. DAWN MARIE PATTERSON (Fred's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 6 August 1938 in Burbank, L.A. Co, CA to Milton Adelbert "Pat" Patterson, Jr. and Gwndolyn McDermott Henderson.

1101. GEORGE HARVEY BARNHARDT (Fred's cousin's husband, twice removed,) was born on 13 September 1929 in El Paso, TX. George died on 14 May 1979, aged 49, in Pasadena, CA. George Harvey Barnhardt, aged 30, married Dawn Marie Patterson on 12 February 1960 in Burbank, L.A. Co, CA. They had three children:
   - Karen Elisa Barnhardt in 1960
   - Jeffrey Douglas Barnhardt in 1962
   - Laura Cathleen Barnhardt in 1969

1102. ROBERT MILTON PATTERSON (Fred's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 6 April 1940 in Glendale, L.A. Co, CA to Milton Adelbert "Pat" Patterson, Jr. and Gwndolyn McDermott Henderson. Robert died on 6 April 1940 as an infant, in Glendale, L.A. Co, CA.

1103. CHARLES ARTHUR PATTERSON (Fred's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 1 May 1943 in Artesia, L.A. Co, CA to Milton Adelbert "Pat" Patterson, Jr. and Gwndolyn McDermott Henderson.

1104. ROBERT LEE MCCRACKIN (Fred's cousin, twice removed,) was born to William Bradley McCrackin and Francis Elizabeth Noael. Robert was 82 years old when he died on 24 October 1994 in Zephyrhills, Pasco Co, FL. The following information is also recorded for Robert: SSN: in MI:363-14-6752.

1105. WAYNE A PATTERSON (Fred's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 9 February 1906 in MI to V B Patterson and Maude L (x) Patterson. Wayne died in June 1977, aged 71, in 48423 Davison, Genesee Co, MI. The following information is also recorded for Wayne: SSN: in MI:368-07-4097.

1106. REVA M PATTERSON (Fred's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 22 February 1908 in MI to V B Patterson and Maude L (x) Patterson. Reva died on 18 June 2001, aged 93, in MI. The following information is also recorded for Reva: SSN: in MI:375-22-5733.

1107. BASIL HUMPHREY (Fred's cousin's husband, twice removed,) was born on 8 July 1903 in MI. Basil died in January 1986, aged 82, in FL. The following information is also recorded for Basil: SSN: in MI:368-05-7513. Basil Humphrey married Reva M Patterson.

1108. THERMA M PATTERSON (Fred's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 10 August 1913 in MI to V B Patterson and Maude L (x) Patterson. Therma died on 23 June 2000, aged 86, in Lodi, San Joaquin, CA. The following information is also recorded for Therma: SSN: in IA:479-42-3418.

1109. CHRISTIAN GOTTLIEB DOLLINGER (Fred's cousin's husband, twice removed,) was born on 27 October 1899 in Bowdle, Edmunds Co, SD to Gottlieb Dollinger and Barbara Heiser. Christian died on 16 May 1993, aged 93, in Lodi, San Joaquin Co, CA. The following information is also recorded for Christian: SSN: in CA:572-10-5266. Christian Gottlieb Dollinger, aged about 56, married Therma M Patterson, aged about 42, in 1956.

1110. MERVYN PATTERSON (Fred's cousin, twice removed,) was born in 1914 in MI to L Z Patterson and Lena A Drake.

1111. DONN PATTERSON (Fred's cousin, twice removed,) was born in 1916 in MI to L Z Patterson and Lena A Drake.

1112. PAULINE PATTERSON (Fred's cousin, twice removed,) was born in 1919 in MI to L Z Patterson and Lena A Drake.

1113. PHIL PATTERSON (Fred's cousin, twice removed,) was born in 1921 in MI to L Z Patterson and Lena A Drake.

1114. L C HOOVER (Fred's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 11 April 1919 to Frank M Hoover and Pearl E Race. L C Hoover died on 11 September 1993, aged 74, in Isabella Co, MI. The following information is also recorded for L: SSN: in OH:277-07-6567.

1115. GENEVIEVE "JENERA" HOOVER (Fred's cousin, twice removed,) was born in 1921 to Frank M Hoover and Pearl E Race. Genevieve became generally known as "Jenera".

1116. HUGH J RAAB (Fred's cousin's husband, twice removed,) was born on 27 October 1917. Hugh died on 24 October 1994, aged 76, in Zephyrhills, Pasco Co, FL. The following information is also recorded for Hugh: SSN: in MI:363-14-6752.
Hugh J Raab married Genevieve "Jenera" Hoover. They had three children:
  David Raab in 1945
  Charles Ernest Raab in 1945
  Mary Ann Raab in 1954

1117. PAULINE HOOVER (Fred's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 10 November 1922 to Frank M Hoover and Pearl E Race. Pauline died on 17 November 2006, aged 84, in Crystal, Montcalm Co, MI. The following information is also recorded for Pauline: SSN: in MI:384-12-0108.

1118. ERNEST H "ERNIE" RAAB (Fred's cousin's husband, twice removed,) was born on 9 August 1921. Ernest became generally known as "Ernie". Ernie died on 4 July 2004, aged 82. The following information is also recorded for Ernie: SSN: in MI:376-18-3238.
  Linda Raab married Pauline Hoover. They had two children:
    John Franklin Raab in 1954

1119. BETTY ELIZABETH HOOVER (Fred's cousin, twice removed,) was born in 1929 to Frank M Hoover and Pearl E Race.

1120. DONALD RICHARD "DON" BLANCHARD (Fred's cousin's husband, twice removed,) was born in June 1924. Donald became generally known as "Don".
  Donald Richard "Don" Blanchard married Betty Elizabeth Hoover. They had one son:
    Steven Douglas "Steve" Blanchard in 1954

1121. MELISSA L LEMASTER (Fred's cousin, twice removed,) was born in 1969 to Cody Lee LeMaster and Agnes Marie Curtis.

1122. CHRISTOPHER SCOTT "CHRIS" BARKER (Fred's cousin's husband, twice removed,) was born in May 1968. Christopher became generally known as "Chris".
  Christopher Scott "Chris" Barker married Melissa L LeMaster. They had two children:
    Kaitlyn "Kaity" Barker
    Susan Barker

Generation of Children

1123. KATHERINE MARIE "KAY" PATTERSON (Fred's daughter), also recorded as Catherine, was born on 29 August 1914 in McGuffey Village, Hardin Co, OH to Frederick Marion "Fred" Patterson and Bessie Emiline Clark. Katherine became generally known as "Kay". She became a Homemaker. Kay died on 11 July 1991, aged 76, of Lung Cancer, in home, 10331 Grossman Rd, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, MI. She was buried in July 1991 in Riverside Cemetery, Clinton, Lenawee Co, MI. The following information is also recorded for Kay: SSN: in MI:385-16-5226.
  Note: See Notes Section - reference 51.

1124. ROY HARRIS RANDALL (Fred's son-in-law) was born on 15 November 1907 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, MI to Frederic Norman "Fred" Randall and Florence Maransa "Flora" Every. He became an Inventor, Farmer, & Retired Factory Worker, Ford Motor Co, Rawsonville, MI. Roy died on 4 April 1993, aged 85, of Pneumonia, in Stockbridge Country Manor Nursing Home, Stockbridge, Ingham Co, MI. He was buried in April 1993 in Riverside Cemetery, Clinton, Lenawee Co, MI. The following information is also recorded for Roy: SSN: in MI:369-16-9518.
  Note: See Notes Section - reference 52.
  Roy Harris Randall, aged 24, married Katherine Marie "Kay" Patterson, aged 18, on 15 October 1932 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH. They had six children:
1125. ARTHUR HERMAN PATTERSON (Fred's son) was born on 28 January 1917 in Foraker Co, OH to Frederick Marion "Fred" Patterson and Bessie Emiline Clark. Arthur died on 18 November 1918, aged 1, in McGuffey, Hardin Co, OH. He was buried on 19 November 1918 in Preston Cemetery, Alger, Marion Twp, Hardin Co, OH.

1126. DOROTHY IRENE PATTERSON (Fred's daughter) was born on 10 December 1919 in McGuffey Village, Hardin Co, OH to Frederick Marion "Fred" Patterson and Bessie Emiline Clark. Dorothy died on 22 May 1959, aged 39, of Breast Cancer, in Lenawee Co, MI. She was buried in May 1959 in Oakwood Cemetery, Adrian, Lenawee Co, MI.

Note: See Notes Section - reference 54.

1127. KENNETH ARDEN "KEN" SPAUR (Fred's son-in-law) was born on 4 July 1923 in Lenawee Co, MI to John Brannon Spaur and Hattie May Linger. Kenneth became generally known as "Ken". Ken died on 7 October 1972, aged 49, in Adrian, Lenawee Co, MI. He was buried in October 1972 in Oakwood Cemetery, Adrian, Lenawee Co, MI. The following information is also recorded for Ken: SSN: in MI:384-16-2694.

Kenneth Arden "Ken" Spaur, aged 19, married Dorothy Irene Patterson, aged 22, on 7 September 1942. They had five children:

- John B Spaur in 1943
- Betty J Spaur in 1944
- Hattie Mae Spaur in 1949
- Janice Belle Spaur in 1950
- Etta Myrtle "Mert" Spaur in 1951

1128. HAROLD MARION PATTERSON (Fred's son) was born on 18 November 1921 in McGuffey Village, Hardin Co, OH to Frederick Marion "Fred" Patterson and Bessie Emiline Clark. Harold died on 24 February 2005, aged 83, in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, MI. The following information is also recorded for Harold: SSN: in MI:384-12-0907; Military Service in 1944, aged about 22, in WW2 Army Purple Heart.

Note: See Notes Section - reference 55.

1129. DOROTHY DICKENSON (Fred's daughter-in-law). Harold Marion Patterson, aged 19, married Dorothy Dickenson on 30 August 1941 in Gary, Lake Co, IN. They divorced in 1943, when Harold was aged 21.

1130. MARY JANE CORDRAY (Fred's daughter-in-law) was born on 2 February 1926 in Defiance, Defiance Co, OH to Earl Cordray and Dora Pearl Rhodes. Mary became generally known as "Mary Jane". She became a Homemaker & Foot Hospital Worker. Mary Jane died on 4 February 1992, aged 66, in Jackson Co, MI. She was buried in Lenawee Hills Memorial Gardens, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, MI. The following information is also recorded for Mary Jane: SSN: in MI:373-22-0618.

Mary Jane Cordray, aged 25, married Harold Marion Cordray, aged 21, on 14 February 1947 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, MI. They had two children:

- Harold Marion "Bud" Patterson in 1960
- Cathy Jo Patterson in 1962

1131. MARY ELLEN PATTERSON (Fred's daughter) was born on 16 April 1924 in McGuffey Village, Hardin Co, OH to Frederick Marion "Fred" Patterson and Bessie Emiline Clark. Mary died on 10 February 2013, aged 88, in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, MI. She was buried on 15 February 2013 in Riverside Cemetery, Clinton, Lenawee Co, MI.

Note: See Notes Section - reference 56.
1132. GERALD EVERETT MANCHESTER (Fred's son-in-law) was born on 3 May 1922 in Detroit, Wayne Co, MI to Everett James Manchester and Fray Aleta Hughes. Gerald died on 28 March 1981, aged 58, of Emphysema, in St Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, MI. He was buried in March 1988 in Riverside Cemetery, Clinton, Lenawee Co, MI. The following information is also recorded for Gerald: SSN: in MI:379-18-0658.

Gerald Everett Manchester, aged 21, married Mary Ellen Patterson\(^{1131}\), aged 19, on 11 December 1943 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, MI. They had four children:
- Carol Eilene Manchester\(^{844}\) in 1946
- Mary Ann Manchester\(^{845}\) in 1948
- Sarah Jane Manchester\(^{846}\) in 1955

Gerald Everett "Jerry" Manchester, Jr.\(^{851}\) in 1956

The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 28 March 1981.  

Note: See Notes Section - reference 57.

1133. CLARENCE KENNETH "KENNY" PATTERSON (Fred's son) was born on 24 March 1927 in McGuffey Village, Hardin Co, OH to Frederick Marion "Fred" Patterson\(^{1287}\) and Bessie Emilene Clark\(^{1288}\). Clarence became generally known as "Kenny". He became a Factory Worker. Kenny died on 27 May 1996, aged 69, in (Norvell) Brooklyn, Jackson Co, MI. He was buried in Riverside Cemetery, Clinton, Lenawee Co, MI. The following information is also recorded for Kenny: SSN: in MI:373-22-3960.

1134. MARJORIE ANN "MARGIE" TIRB (Fred's daughter-in-law) was born on 2 June 1933 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, MI to Edward Bernard Tirb and Dorothy Viola Cornell. Marjorie became generally known as "Margie". She became a Worker in State Hospital, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, MI. Margie died on 11 February 2002, aged 68, in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, MI. She was buried in Riverside Cemetery, Clinton, Lenawee Co, MI. The following information is also recorded for Margie: SSN: in MI:373-32-9309.

Clarence Kenneth "Kenny" Patterson\(^{1133}\), aged 25, married Marjorie Ann "Margie" Tirb, aged 18, on 24 March 1952 in Angola, Steuben, IN. They had six children:
- RoxAnn A "Rocky" Patterson\(^{855}\) in 1953
- Clarence Kenneth "Kim" Patterson, II\(^{855}\) in 1954
- Jenny Lind Patterson\(^{857}\) in 1956
- Bonnie Kay Patterson\(^{859}\) in 1957
- Timothy Clay Patterson\(^{861}\) in 1958
- Deborah Kay "Debbie" Patterson\(^{862}\) in 1960

The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 24 May 1996.  

Note: See Notes Section - reference 58.

1135. ROBERT EARL "BOB" PATTERSON (Fred's son) was born on 12 September 1929 in McGuffey Village, Hardin Co, OH to Frederick Marion "Fred" Patterson\(^{1287}\) and Bessie Emilene Clark\(^{1288}\). Robert became generally known as "Bob". He became a Retired Supervisor, Tecumseh Products, Tecumseh, MI. Bob died on 4 September 1998, aged 68, in Manitou Beach, Lenawee Co, MI. The following information is also recorded for Bob: SSN: in MI:374-28-3216.

Note: See Notes Section - reference 58.

1136. JOYCE MAXINE BAILEY (Fred's daughter-in-law) was born on 14 January 1932 in Bixby Hospital, Adrian, Lenewee Co, MI to Lyle Arthur Bailey and Mildred Lucille Furgason. She became a Secretary, Homemaker, and Baby-Sitter.

Robert Earl "Bob" Patterson\(^{1135}\), aged 20, married Joyce Maxine Bailey, aged 18, on 4 March 1950 in Clinton Methodist Church, Clinton, Lenawee, MI. They had four children:
- Jill Darlene Patterson\(^{864}\) in 1951
- Patricia Diane "Pat" Patterson\(^{867}\) in 1955
- Laura Lynn "Lori" Patterson\(^{869}\) in 1957
- Robert Lee "Bob" Patterson\(^{871}\) in 1959

The following information is also recorded for this family: Alternate Marriage on 3 March 1950, in Aurora, Dearborn Co, IN; Widowed on 4 September 1998.  

Note: See Notes Section - reference 59.
1137. ETHEL FAY PATTERSON (Fred's daughter) was born on 29 June 1934 in Hardin Co, OH to Frederick Marion "Fred" Patterson and Bessie Emilie Clark. Ethel became generally known as "Fay". Note: See Notes Section - reference 60.

1138. DONALD F "DONNY" RICHARDSON (Fred's son-in-law) was born on 19 February 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, MI to Leon Clare Richardson and Elva Lucile Walter. Donald became generally known as "Donny". Donny died on 26 November 1992, aged 56, in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, MI. He was buried in November 1992 in Lenawee County Memorial Gardens, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, MI. The following information is also recorded for Donny: SSN: in MI:382-32-9503.
Donald F "Donny" Richardson, aged 16, married Ethel Fay Patterson, aged 18, on 27 August 1952 in Angola, Steuben Co, IN. They had five children:
- Sherry Marie Richardson in 1955
- Joyce Darlene Richardson in 1957
- Susanna Kay "Sue" Richardson in 1959
- Tracy Lee Richardson in 1960
- Douglas A "Doug" Richardson in 1963
The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 26 November 1992, in Lenawee Co, MI.

1139. ROBERT LEE PATTERSON (Fred's nephew) was born on 16 February 1908 in McDonald Twp, Hardin Co, OH to Charles Leroy Patterson and Anna Elizabeth "Annie" Wilson. Robert died on 3 September 1911, aged 3, in McGuffey, Hardin Co, OH. He was buried on 5 September 1911 in Norman Cemetery, Kenton, Hardin Co, OH.

1140. CHARLES HERBERT PATTERSON (Fred's nephew) was born on 14 February 1909 in McGuffey, Hardin Co, OH to Charles Leroy Patterson and Anna Elizabeth "Annie" Wilson. Charles died on 28 March 1909 as an infant, of Lived 6 weeks, in Round Head, Hardin Co, OH. He was buried on 30 March 1909 in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Round Head, Hardin Co, OH.

1141. WILNA LARIE "WILMA" PATTERSON (Fred's niece) was born on 8 June 1910 in McGuffey Village, McDonald Twp, Hardin Co, OH to Charles Leroy Patterson and Anna Elizabeth "Annie" Wilson. Wilna became generally known as "Wilma". Wilma died on 24 October 1988, aged 78, in Benton Ridge, Hancock Co, OH. She was buried in October 1988 in Benton Ridge Cemetery, Benton Ridge, Hancock Co, OH.

1142. RAYMOND CHESTER DOWNING (Fred's niece's husband) was born on 10 July 1909 to Chester A Downing and Geneva Alzada Jones. Raymond died on 11 September 1967, aged 58, in Benton Ridge, Hancock Co, OH. He was buried in September 1967 in Benton Ridge Cemetery, Benton Ridge, Hancock Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for Raymond: SSN: in MI:372-03-6486.
Raymond Chester Downing married Wilna Larie "Wilma" Patterson, aged 16, on 27 October 1928 in Kenton, Hardin Co, OH. They had five children:
- Raymond Charles Downing in 1929
- Bessie Larie Downing in 1930
- Esther Helen Downing in 1932
- Troas Ellen "Teddy" Downing in 1935
- Mark Leroy Downing in 1937

1143. ALVERDA NAOMA "VERTIE" PATTERSON (Fred's niece) was born on 1 November 1911 in McGuffey Village, Hardin Co, OH to Charles Leroy Patterson and Anna Elizabeth "Annie" Wilson. Alverda became generally known as "Vertie". Vertie died on 7 January 2009, aged 97, in Blanchard Valley Hospital, Findlay, Hancock Co, OH. She was buried in Benton Ridge Cemetery, Benton Ridge, Hancock Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for Vertie: SSN: in OH:301-26-7123.
Note: See Notes Section - reference 61.

1144. WILLARD SMITH DUNSON (Fred's niece's husband) was born on 7 August 1907 in Foraker, Hardin Co, OH. Willard died on 25 October 1970, aged 63, in Toledo, Lucas Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for Willard: SSN: in OH:301-07-7648.
Willard Smith Dunson, aged 21, married Alverda Naoma "Vertie" Patterson, aged 16, on 27 October 1928 in Kenton, Hardin Co, OH. They had seven children:
Frederick Marion "Fred" Patterson

Willard Louis "Lewis" Dunson\(^{996}\) in 1929
Audrey Coleen "Audra" Dunson\(^{998}\) in 1932
Charles Calvin "Chuck" Dunson\(^{906}\) in 1935
Phyllis Ann Dunson\(^{902}\) in 1940
Joseph Eugene "Gene" Dunson\(^{905}\) in 1945
Raymond Leroy Dunson, Sr.\(^{907}\) in 1947
Robert Wayne Dunson\(^{909}\) in 1952

1145. JESSE EMALINE PATTERSON (Fred's niece) was born on 9 February 1914 in McGuffey Village, Hardin Co, OH to Charles Leroy Patterson\(^{1290}\) and Anna Elizabeth "Annie" Wilson\(^{1289}\). Jesse died on 12 April 1916, aged 2, in Lima, Allen Co, OH. She was buried on 15 April 1916 in Norman Cemetery, Kenton, Hardin Co, OH.

1146. HELEN ESTHER PATTERSON (Fred's niece) was born on 21 June 1916 in McGuffey Village, Hardin Co, OH to Charles Leroy Patterson\(^{1290}\) and Anna Elizabeth "Annie" Wilson\(^{1289}\). Helen became generally known as "Esther". Esther died on 20 September 1996, aged 80, in Toledo, Lucas Co, OH. She was buried in September 1996 in Maple Grove Cemetery, Findlay, OH. The following information is also recorded for Esther: SSN: in OH:301-12-4437.

1147. GLENN JOHN CARPENTER (Fred's niece's husband) was born on 26 October 1912 in Paulding Co, OH to Raymond "Ray" Carpenter and Goldie Davis. Glenn became generally known as "John". John died on 29 July 1975, aged 62, in Toledo, Lucas Co, OH. He was buried in August 1975 in Maple Grove Cemetery, Findlay, Hancock Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for John: SSN: in OH:281-09-8750; Alternate Birth on 26 October 1913, aged 1, in per Indiana Marriage Record.
Glenn John Carpenter, aged 20, married Helen Esther Patterson\(^{1146}\), aged 16, on 20 February 1933 in Allen Co, IN.
They had eight children:
Jacqueline Verda Carpenter\(^{911}\) in 1933
Harlene Alice Carpenter\(^{913}\) in 1936
Glenn Floyd "Bud" Carpenter\(^{916}\) in 1937
Patricia Phyliss "Pat" Carpenter\(^{918}\) in 1940
Cecilia Eloise "Ellie" Carpenter\(^{920}\) in 1944
Rhea RoxAnn Carpenter\(^{924}\) in 1953
Russel Eugene Carpenter\(^{926}\) in 1953
Sondra Lynn Carpenter\(^{927}\) in 1958

1148. ARA ELLEN PATTERSON (Fred's niece) was born on 17 November 1919 in McGuffey, Hardin Co, OH to Charles Leroy Patterson\(^{1290}\) and Anna Elizabeth "Annie" Wilson\(^{1289}\). Ara became generally known as "Ellen". Ellen died on 4 November 2014, aged 94, in Bluffton Hosp, Bluffton, Hancock Co, OH. She was buried on 8 November 2014 in Benton Ridge, Blanchard Twp, Hancock Co, OH.
Note: See Notes Section - reference 62.

1149. ROY LEE WOOLLEY (Fred's niece's husband) was born on 26 May 1910 in Alger, Hardin Co, OH to William Mitchell Woolley and Lorretta Mahan. He became a Truck Driver for National Transit. Roy died on 5 April 2000, aged 89, in St Catherine's Care Center, Findlay, Hancock Co, OH. He was buried on 8 April 2000 in Benton Ridge, Hancock Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for Roy: SSN: in MI:371-03-7574.
Note: See Notes Section - reference 63.
Roy Lee Woolley, aged 27, married Ara Ellen Patterson\(^{1148}\), aged 17, on 27 June 1937 in Benton Ridge, Hancock Co, OH. They had four children:
Loretta Anne Woolley\(^{928}\) in 1938
William Leroy "Bill" Woolley, Sr.\(^{930}\) in 1940
Delora Darlene Woolley\(^{932}\) in 1942
Gary Michael Woolley\(^{935}\) in 1944

1150. ANNA PEARL PATTERSON (Fred's niece) was born on 28 May 1920 in McGuffey, Hardin Co, OH to Charles Leroy Patterson\(^{1290}\) and Anna Elizabeth "Annie" Wilson\(^{1289}\). Anna died on 28 May 1920 as an infant, in McGuffey, Hardin Co, OH. She was buried on 30 May 1920 in Norman Cemetery, Kenton, Hardin Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for Anna: Twin on 28 May 1920, as an infant, in Charles Merl Patterson.
1151. CHARLES MERLE "PAT" PATTERSON (Fred's nephew) was born on 28 May 1920 in McGuffey, Hardin Co, OH to Charles Leroy Patterson and Anna Elizabeth "Annie" Wilson. Charles became generally known as "Pat". Pat died on 31 May 2000, aged 80, in St Catherine's Care Center, Findlay, Hancock Co, OH. He was buried in June 2000 in Benton Ridge Cemetery, Hancock Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for Pat: Ssn: in OH:283-12-2459; Military Service in WWII US Army; Twin on 28 May 1921, aged 1, in Anna Patterson. (Charles married three times. He was married to Lorine Helen Wilson, Naomi Mae and Belle (x) Patterson.)

1152. LORINE HELEN WILSON (Fred's nephew's wife) was born on 9 February 1923 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to George Thomas Wilson and Bertha Elizabeth Cattell. Lorine became generally known as "Helen". Helen died on 3 March 1976, aged 53, in Blanchard Valley Hospital, Findlay, Hancock Co, OH. She was buried in March 1976 in Benton Ridge Cemetery, Benton Ridge, Hancock Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for Helen: SSN: in OH:299-20-5331.

Charles Merle "Pat" Patterson, aged 21, married Lorine Helen Wilson, aged 18, on 9 September 1941. They had seven children:
- Janet Ann "Janny" Patterson in 1945
- Charles Merle "Rusty" Patterson, Jr in 1947
- Roger Dayo Patterson in 1949
- Timothy Allen "Tim" Patterson in 1950
- Terry Leon Patterson in 1957
- Gary Leo Patterson in 1957
- Patrick Lynn Patterson in 1961

The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 3 March 1976, in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH.

1153. NAOMI MAE (Fred's nephew's wife) was born in 1923 in OH. Naomi died on 20 June 1982, aged about 58, in Hancock Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for Naomi: Ssn: in OH:301-12-3175.

Charles Merle "Pat" Patterson, when older than 56, married Naomi Mae, when older than 55, after 1976. They were divorced before 1982, when aged 61 and 58 respectively.

1154. BELLE (X) PATTERSON (Fred's nephew's wife) was born in 1921.

Charles Merle "Pat" Patterson, when older than 56, married Belle (x) Patterson, when older than 55, after 1976. The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 31 May 2000.

1155. WILBUR CARL "WEB" PATTERSON (Fred's nephew) was born on 26 January 1923 in McGuffey, Hardin Co, OH to Charles Leroy Patterson and Anna Elizabeth "Annie" Wilson. Wilbur became generally known as "Web". Web died on 2 September 2015, aged 92, in Blanchard Valley Hosp, Findlay, Hancock Co, OH. (Wilbur married three times. He was married to Mary Louise "Mary Lou" Croy, Garnet L Karns and Mary Ann (x) Waaland.)

Note: See Notes Section - reference 64.

1156. MARY LOUISE "MARY LOU" CROY (Fred's nephew's wife) was born on 18 September 1925 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Harry Donald Croy and Mildred Vanatta. Mary died on 12 November 1979, aged 54, in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for Mary: SSN: in OH:269-24-1977. (Wilbur married three times. He was married to Mary Louise "Mary Lou" Croy, Garnet L Karns and Mary Ann (x) Waaland.)

The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 12 November 1979, in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH.

1157. GARNET L KARNS (Fred's nephew's wife) was born on 24 July 1922 in Hoytville, OH. Garnet died on 10 December 2000, aged 78, in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH. She was buried on 13 December 2000 in Benton Ridge Cemetery, Benton Ridge, Hancock Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for Garnet: SSN: in OH:287-12-0330. (Garnet was married to Wilbur Carl "Web" Patterson.)

Wilbur Carl "Web" Patterson, aged 58, married Garnet L Karns, aged 58, on 1 June 1981 in OH. The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 10 December 2000, in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH.
1158. MARY ANN (X) WAALAND (Fred's nephew's wife) was born in April 1932. Wilbur Carl "Web" Patterson\textsuperscript{1155}, when older than 79, married Mary Ann (x) Waaland, when older than 70, after 2002.

1159. ELMER EUGENE PATTERSON (Fred's nephew) was born on 10 February 1925 in McGuffey, Hardin Co, OH to Charles Leroy Patterson\textsuperscript{1290} and Anna Elizabeth "Annie" Wilson\textsuperscript{1289}. Elmer died on 25 June 1992, aged 67, in University Hospital, Iowa City, IA. The following information is also recorded for Elmer: SSN: in OH:302-18-4327.

1160. VERA JOYCE HIGGINS (Fred's nephew's wife) was born on 15 February 1928 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, MI to Claude Freeman Higgins and Margaret Betty Smith. Vera died on 25 February 2011, aged 83, in Maquoketa, Jackson Co, IA. She was buried in March 2011. The following information is also recorded for Vera: Ssn: in MI:369-28-7707.

Elmer Eugene Patterson\textsuperscript{1159} married Vera Joyce Higgins. They had five children:
- Lawrence Eugene "Larry" Patterson\textsuperscript{965} in 1948
- Linda Suzanne Patterson\textsuperscript{967} in 1950
- David Allen Patterson\textsuperscript{968} in 1952
- Brenda Joyce Patterson\textsuperscript{971} in 1955
- Patricia Kay Patterson\textsuperscript{973} in 1957

The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 25 June 1992, in University Hosp, Iowa City, Johnson Co, IA.

1161. JOHN KENNETH PATTERSON, SR. (Fred's nephew) was born on 8 May 1928 in Bridgewater, Washtenaw Co, MI to Charles Leroy Patterson\textsuperscript{1290} and Anna Elizabeth "Annie" Wilson\textsuperscript{1289}. John died on 30 November 2008, aged 80, in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for John: SSN: in OH:296-24-1242. Note: See Notes Section - reference 65.

1162. MARILYN JEAN "JEANNIE" WAGNER (Fred's nephew's wife) was born on 16 July 1932 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH to Arthur Brookes Wagner and Olive Viola Oram. Marilyn became generally known as "Jeannie". John Kenneth Patterson, Sr.\textsuperscript{1161}, aged 20, married Marilyn Jean "Jeannie" Wagner, aged 16, on 21 August 1948 in Lutheran Church, Findlay, Hancock Co, OH. They had two children:
- John Kenneth Patterson, Jr.\textsuperscript{977} in 1950
- Sherry Jean "Cheryl" Patterson\textsuperscript{980} in 1954

1163. PAUL LEO PATTERSON (Fred's nephew) was born on 2 January 1932 in OH to Charles Leroy Patterson\textsuperscript{1290} and Anna Elizabeth "Annie" Wilson\textsuperscript{1289}. Paul died on 14 March 2011, aged 79, in Rutland, Meigs Co, OH. He was buried in March 2011 in Norman Cemetery, Lynn Twp, Hardin Co, OH.

1164. ROSE M ATHENS (Fred's nephew's wife) was born on 2 September 1932. Paul Leo Patterson\textsuperscript{1163} married Rose M Athens. They had three children:
- Jeffrey Owen Patterson\textsuperscript{983} in 1959
- Raymond L "Ray" Patterson\textsuperscript{988} in 1962
- Steven Paul Patterson\textsuperscript{990} in 1965

The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 14 March 2011, in Rutland, Meigs Co, OH.

1165. VINCENT D PATTERSON (Fred's nephew) was born on 14 March 1913 in McGuffey Village, Hardin Co, OH to Elmer Philesta Patterson\textsuperscript{1291} and Linda R "Lindy" Stevens\textsuperscript{1292}. Vincent died on 28 May 1991, aged 78, in Springfield, Clarke CO, OH. The following information is also recorded for Vincent: SSN: in OH:289-01-3352.

1166. GEORGIA ELLEN "GEORGIE" PATTERSON (Fred's niece) was born on 29 June 1915 in McGuffey Village, Hardin Co, OH to Elmer Philesta Patterson\textsuperscript{1291} and Linda R "Lindy" Stevens\textsuperscript{1292}. Georgia became generally known as "Georgie". Georgie died before 1949, when younger than 33.
1167. ARTHUR LEROY "ART" BAUGHMAN (Fred's niece's husband) was born on 20 February 1912 in Roundhead, Hardin Co, OH to William Carl Baughman and Mattie Evelyn Hites. Arthur became generally known as "Art". Art died on 13 January 2000, aged 87, in FL. The following information is also recorded for Art: SSN: in KY:401-05-3530.

Arthur had one son:
Duane Arthur Baughman in 1926

The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 27 August 1968, in Columbus, Franklin Co, OH.

Arthur LeRoy "Art" Baughman married Georgia Ellen "Georgie" Patterson. They had one son:
Mr Baughman

1168. RUDEY ELMER "RUDY" PATTERSON (Fred's nephew) was born on 17 March 1917 in McGuffey Village, Hardin Co, OH to Elmer Philesta Patterson and Linda R "Lindy" Stevens. Rudy became generally known as "Rudy". Rudy died on 16 January 1948, aged 30, of Acute Appendicitis, in San Antonio hospital, Kenton, Hardin Co, OH. He was buried in January 1948 in Woodlawn Cemetery, Ada, Hardin Co, OH.

Note: See Notes Section - reference 66.

1169. LORENE "LORINE" (X) PATTERSON (Fred's nephew's wife) was born in 1922. Lorene became generally known as "Lorine".

Rudey Elmer "Rudy" Patterson married Lorene "Lorine" (x) Patterson. They had two children:
Elmer Leroy Patterson in 1945
Patricia Ann Patterson in 1947

1170. BETTY BERNICE PATTERSON (Fred's niece) was born on 2 October 1919 in McGuffey Village, Hardin Co, OH to Elmer Philesta Patterson and Linda R "Lindy" Stevens. Betty died on 18 September 1934, aged 14, in McGuffey Village, Hardin Co, OH. She was buried on 20 September 1934 in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Roundhead, Hardin, OH.

1171. AVA KATHLENE "KACKY" PATTERSON (Fred's niece), also recorded as Kathlene "Kacky", was born on 27 May 1924 in McGuffey Village, Hardin Co, OH to Elmer Philesta Patterson and Linda R "Lindy" Stevens. Ava became generally known as "Kacky". Kacky died on 17 September 2011, aged 87, in Springville Manor Nursing Home, Lima, Allen Co, OH. She was buried in Union Cemetery, West Independence, Hancock Co, OH.

(Ava married twice. She was married to Roy Melvin Rizor, I and Dale Allen Fisher.)

Note: See Notes Section - reference 67.

1172. ROY MELVIN RIZOR, I (Fred's niece's husband) was born on 10 June 1916 in Bluffton, OH. Roy died on 11 June 1985, aged 69, of Consumption (TB), in St Ritas Hosp, Lima, Allen Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for Roy: SSN: in OH:270-16-9934.

Roy had two children:
Roy Melvin Rizor, II in 1971
Ella Mae Rizor in 1972

The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 11 June 1985, .

Roy Melvin Rizor, I, aged 23, married Ava Kathlene "Kacky" Patterson, aged 15, on 22 May 1940 in Bluffton, OH. They divorced in May 1965, when aged 48 and 40 respectively. They had five children:
Joseph Melvin Rizor in 1941
David Dennis Rizor in 1942
Roy Christopher Rizor, Jr in 1944
Linda Lou Rizor in 1945
Jawn Kathleen "Jawnie" Rizor in 1951

1173. DALE ALLEN FISHER (Fred's niece's husband) was born on 27 May 1929. Dale died on 16 May 1999, aged 69, in Lima, Allen Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for Dale: SSN: in OH:297-26-7534.

Dale Allen Fisher, aged 37, married Ava Kathlene "Kacky" Patterson, aged 42, on 27 November 1966 in Gatlinburg, Sevier Co, TN. They assumed parenthood of one daughter:
Lora Louann Fisher by adoption

The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 16 May 1999, in Lima, Allen Co, OH.

1174. CHARLES LINDENBERG "CHUCK" PATTERSON (Fred's nephew) was born on 3 October 1927 in McGuffey Village, Hardin Co, OH to Elmer Philesta Patterson and Linda R "Lindy" Stevens. Charles became generally known as "Chuck". He became a Machine Operator. Chuck died on 22 May 1987, aged 59, in VA Hospital, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, MI. He was buried in May 1987 in Riverside Cemetery, Clinton, Lenawee Co, MI. The following information is also recorded for Chuck: SSN: in MI 386-20-2809; Military Service in WW2 Army Veteran.
1175. BETTY LEE MARILYN TIRB (Fred's nephew's wife) was born on 20 December 1934 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, MI to Edward Bernard Tirb and Dorothy Viola Cornell. She became a Nursing Assistant, State Hospital, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, MI. Betty died on 10 November 2010, aged 75, in Herrick Medical Center, Tecumseh, Lenawee, Co MI. She was buried on 13 November 2010 in Riverside Cemetery, Clinton, Lenawee Co, MI. The following information is also recorded for Betty: Ssn: in MI: 375-32-9852.

Note: See Notes Section - reference 68.

Charles Lindenberg "Chuck" Patterson, aged 26, married Betty Lee Marilyn Tirb, aged 18, on 10 October 1953 in The Chapel of the Garden, Angola, Steuben Co, IN. They had four children:
- Ronnie Lee "Ron" Patterson in 1955
- Gale Charles "Bear" Patterson in 1958
- Dondi Lynn Patterson in 1960
- Patrick Edward Patterson in 1973

The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 22 May 1987.

1176. ROBERT EUGENE "LITTLE BOB" PATTERSON (Fred's nephew) was born on 22 November 1929 in McGuffey Village, Hardin Co, OH to Elmer Philesta Patterson and Linda R "Lindy" Stevens. Robert became generally known as "Little Bob". Little Bob died on 26 March 1977, aged 47, of Perished in a house trailer fire, in Tipton, Franklin Twp, Lenawee Co, MI. He was buried in March 1977 in Riverside Cemetery, Clinton, Lenewee Co, MI. The following information is also recorded for Little Bob: SSN: in OH: 292-22-1454.

(Robert married twice. He was married to Evadna Carol Cummings Botkin and Mary Elaine Hanneman.)

Robert married his cousin, Evadna Carol Cummings Botkin.

1177. MARY ELAINE HANNEMAN (Fred's nephew's wife) was born on 30 May 1923 to Otto Percy Hanneman and Vera Mae Sutton. Mary became generally known as "Elaine". Elaine died on 24 April 1998, aged 74, in Lenawee Co, MI. The following information is also recorded for Elaine: SSN: in MI: 374-14-9319.

Robert Eugene "Little Bob" Patterson married Evadna Carol Cummings Botkin, aged 19, married Mary Elaine Hanneman, aged 26, on 26 June 1949. They had one daughter:
- Vera Ann Patterson in 1956

1178. EVADNA CAROL CUMMINGS BOTKIN (Fred's niece via an adoption,) was born on 21 December 1922 in Hardin Co, OH to Alfred Harvey Cummings and Cora Ethel Buffenbarger. She became a Homemaker. Evadna died on 3 January 2007, aged 84, in Springview Manor Nursing Home, Lima, Allen Co, OH. She was buried in January 2007 in Memorial Park Cemetery, Lima, Allen Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for Evadna: SSN: in OH: 299-20-9104; Adopted in Evadna Carol Botkin, Auglaze Co, OH.

(Evadna married twice. She was married to Robert Eugene "Little Bob" Patterson and Thomas Edward Burklo.)

Notes:
- See Notes Section - reference 69.
- See Notes Section - reference 70.

Robert Eugene "Little Bob" Patterson married Evadna Carol Cummings Botkin. They had one son:
- Larry Lee Patterson in 1947

The following information is also recorded for this family: MYHERITAGE:REL_PARTNERS in 1946.; Separation in 1948.

1179. THOMAS EDWARD BURKLO (Fred's niece's husband via an adoption,) was born on 16 April 1902 in St Johns, Auglaize Co, OH to Charles Austen Burklo and Almyra Copeland. Thomas became generally known as "Edward". Edward died on 11 June 1987, aged 85, in Shawnee Manor Nursing Home, Lima, Allen Co, OH. He was buried on 15 June 1987 in Memorial Park Cemetery, Lima, Allen Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for Edward: SSN: in OH: 281-07-5291.

Note: See Notes Section - reference 71.

Thomas had eight children:
- Alma L Burklo in 1919
- Robert Wesley "Bob" Burklo, Sr. in 1926
- Helen Louise Burklo in 1927
- Donald Eugene Burklo in 1930
- Rosemary R Burklo in 1932
- Cantor Javier Burklo in 1934
- Jackson William "Jack" Burklo in 1937
- Doris Marie Burklo in 1939

Thomas Edward Burklo, aged 47, married Evadna Carol Cummings Botkin, aged 26, on 25 June 1949 in OH. They had two children:
Frederick Marion "Fred" Patterson

Harvey Edward Burklo\textsuperscript{1021} in 1950
John Elwood Burklo\textsuperscript{1023} in 1951

The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 11 June 1987, in St Johns, Auglaize, OH.

1180. ANDY S STRATTON (Fred's nephew) was born in May 1882 in Lakeview, Logan Co, OH to Philip S Stratton\textsuperscript{1296} and Hettie Jane Patterson\textsuperscript{1295}.

1181. GRACE STRATTON (Fred's niece) was born in November 1889 in Lakeview, Logan Co, OH to Philip S Stratton\textsuperscript{1296} and Hettie Jane Patterson\textsuperscript{1295}.

1182. AMY E STRATTON (Fred's niece) was born in March 1894 in Lakeview, Logan Co, OH to Philip S Stratton\textsuperscript{1296} and Hettie Jane Patterson\textsuperscript{1295}.

1183. EDITH L STRATTON (Fred's niece) was born in March 1897 in Lakeview, Logan Co, OH to Philip S Stratton\textsuperscript{1296} and Hettie Jane Patterson\textsuperscript{1295}.

1184. PATTERSON W STRATTON (Fred's nephew) was born in April 1899 in Lakeview, Logan Co, OH to Philip S Stratton\textsuperscript{1296} and Hettie Jane Patterson\textsuperscript{1295}.

1185. HAZEL PATTERSON (Fred's niece) was born on 21 May 1893 in Kenton, Hardin Co, OH to Thomas Franklin Patterson\textsuperscript{1299} and Hester Ann Rodman\textsuperscript{1300}. Hazel died in July 1987, aged 94, in RR1, Uniopolis, Auglaize Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for Hazel: SSN: in OH:278-46-1070.

1186. EDNA H PATTERSON (Fred's niece) was born on 20 August 1896 in Kenton, Hardin Co, OH to Thomas Franklin Patterson\textsuperscript{1299} and Hester Ann Rodman\textsuperscript{1300}. Edna died on 2 November 1974, aged 78, in Dayton, OH. The following information is also recorded for Edna: SSN: in OH:284-40-3889.

(Edna married twice. She was married to Mr Monroe\textsuperscript{1187} and Harry Clay Howell\textsuperscript{1188}.)

Note: See Notes Section - reference 72.

1187. MR MONROE (Fred's niece's husband).

Mr Monroe married Edna H Patterson\textsuperscript{1186}. They had one son:

Robert F Monroe\textsuperscript{1026}

1188. HARRY CLAY HOWELL (Fred's niece's husband) was born on 31 March 1894 in Waynesfield, Auglaize Co, OH to Russel Howell and Alice Hoover. In 1943, aged about 49, he was an Engineer. Harry died on 4 August 1943, aged 49, in Dayton, Montgomery Co, OH. He was buried on 7 August 1943 in Memorial Park, Dayton, Montgomery Co, OH.

Harry Clay Howell married Edna H Patterson\textsuperscript{1186}. They had two children:

Joanne Howell\textsuperscript{1027}
Karl Edgar Howell\textsuperscript{1029} in 1922

1189. CARL PATTERSON (Fred's nephew) was born on 18 September 1899 in McDonald Twp, Hardin Co, OH to Thomas Franklin Patterson\textsuperscript{1299} and Hester Ann Rodman\textsuperscript{1300}. Carl died on 31 January 1900 as an infant, in McDonald Twp, Hardin Co, OH. He was buried in February 1900 in Fairview Cemetery, McDonald Twp, Hardin Co, OH.

1190. STELLA PATTERSON (Fred's niece), also recorded as Estella, was born on 17 August 1888 in Lynn Twp, Roundhead, Hardin Co, OH to John Harvey Patterson\textsuperscript{1301} and Ada Alazama Babcock\textsuperscript{1302}. Stella died on 11 December 1891, aged 3, in Lynn Twp, Roundhead, Hardin Co, OH.

1191. JULIA PATTERSON (Fred's niece) was born on 2 March 1889 in Roundhead, Hardin Co, OH to John Harvey Patterson\textsuperscript{1301} and Ada Alazama Babcock\textsuperscript{1302}.

(Julia married twice. She was married to Everett Wallace "Evert" Bogart\textsuperscript{1192} and Frank Schisel\textsuperscript{1193}.)

1192. EVERETT WALLACE "EVERT" BOGART (Fred's niece's husband) was born on 14 April 1899 in MI. Everett became generally known as "Evert". Everett died on 28 September 1970, aged 71, in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, MI. The following information is also recorded for Everett: Ssn: in MI:379-01-1900.

Everett Wallace "Evert" Bogart, when younger than 20, married Julia Patterson\textsuperscript{1191}, when younger than 30, before 1920, and they were divorced. They had one son:

Virgil Eugene Bogart\textsuperscript{1030} in 1920

1193. FRANK SCHISEL (Fred's niece's husband) was born on 5 November 1899 in Toledo, Lucas Co, OH to Heinrich Schiehs and Cheooza Hattie Ruschenska. Frank died on 27 May 1999, aged 99, in Oregon, Lucas Co, OH. He was buried in June 1999 in Saint Ignatius Cemetery, Oregon, Lucas Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for Frank: Ssn: in OH:292-05-5890.
Frank had one daughter: Dorisrosella Schisel in 1921.
Frank Schisel, aged about 21, married Julia Patterson in 1921. The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 27 September 1986.

1194. DAVID ARLINGTON PATTERSON (Fred's nephew) was born on 24 September 1890 in Lynn Twp, Hardin Co, OH to John Harvey Patterson and Ada Alazama Babcock. David Arlington Patterson married Elizabeth Kilpatrick. They had one son: Rankin Earle Patterson in 1920.

1196. ELSIE P PATTERSON (Fred's niece) was born on 21 November 1892 in Logan Co, OH to John Harvey Patterson and Ada Alazama Babcock. Elsie died on 14 August 1971, aged 78, in Lima Memorial Hospital, Allen Co, OH. She was buried in August 1971 in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Hardin Co, OH.

1198. JOHN WILFORD PATTERSON (Fred's nephew) was born on 10 November 1896 in Roundhead, Lynn Twp, Hardin Co, OH to John Harvey Patterson and Ada Alazama Babcock. John Wilford Patterson married Ruth Revere Higby. They had three children:
- Herbert F Patterson in 1920
- Melvin Dean Patterson in 1922
- James "Jim" Patterson in 1929

1200. CALIE J PATTERSON (Fred's niece) was born in March 1899 in Mcdonald Twp, Hardin Co, OH to John Harvey Patterson and Ada Alazama Babcock. Calie J Patterson was recorded as Mildred Mary Yazell, also recorded as Mildred Mary, was born on 20 May 1905 in Lewistown, OH to Lewis Yazell and Anna Imes. Mildred died on 1 April 1994, aged 88, in Bellfontaine, Logan Co, OH. She was buried in April 1994 in Lima, Allen Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for Mildred: SSN: in OH:282-12-9372.

1202. SAMUEL DWAIN PATTERSON (Fred's nephew) was born on 24 February 1905 in Roundhead, Lynn Twp, Hardin Co, OH to John Harvey Patterson and Ada Alazama Babcock. Samuel Dwain Patterson married Mildred Mary Yazell, aged 17, on 4 December 1922. They had four children: Betty Jane Patterson in 1923, Koneta Fern Patterson in 1925, Ronald Lee "Billy" Patterson in 1926, Phyllis June Patterson in 1928.
1204. FRANK PATTERSON (Fred's nephew) was born on 21 July 1910 in Auglaze or Hardin Co, OH to John Harvey Patterson thirteen9 and Ada Alazama Babcock thirteen1. Frank died in February 1978, aged 67, in Chicago, Cook Co, IL. The following information is also recorded for Frank: SSN: in OH:276-18-1675.

1205. MARY (X) PATTERSON (Fred's nephew's wife) was born on 16 October 1914. Mary died in August 1986, aged 71, in Lima, Allen Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for Mary: SSN: in OH:290-01-3515.

Frank Patterson thirteen4 married Mary (x) Patterson. They had three children:
- Dick Patterson thirteen2 in 1940
- Sharon Rose Patterson thirteen5 in 1940
- Marsha Patterson thirteen6

1206. JENNIE HETTIE ELIZABETH JANE PATTERSON (Fred's niece) was born on 7 September 1910 in Auglaze or Allen Co, OH to John Harvey Patterson thirteen1 and Ada Alazama Babcock thirteen2.

1207. MR SHIFFLER (Fred's niece's husband).

Mr Shiffler married Jennie Hettie Elizabeth Jane Patterson thirteen6. They had one son:
- Robert Archer Shiffler thirteen6

1208. MINA L PATTERSON (Fred's niece), also recorded as Nina L, was born on 7 April 1913 in West Newton, Hardin Co, OH to John Harvey Patterson thirteen1 and Ada Alazama Babcock thirteen2. Mina died on 22 August 1998, aged 85, in Lima, OH. The following information is also recorded for Mina: SSN: in OH:270-20-6518. (Mina married twice. She was married to John Howard Geartz thirteen9 and Arthur "Art" Overfeldt thirteen10.)

1209. JOHN HOWARD GEARTZ (Fred's niece's husband) was born on 25 May 1908. John died in January 1981, aged 72, in Ogden, Riley Co, KS. The following information is also recorded for John: SSN: in OH:277-09-2624.

John Howard Geartz married Mina L Patterson thirteen8, and they were divorced.

1210. ARTHUR "ART" OVERFELDT (Fred's niece's husband) was born on 23 May 1897. Arthur became generally known as "Art". Art died in September 1971, aged 74. The following information is also recorded for Art: SSN: in OH:278-20-680. Arthur "Art" Overfeldt married Mina L Patterson thirteen8.

1211. HARVEY JONAS PATTERSON, JR. (Fred's nephew) was born on 10 October 1895 in Mcdonald Twp, Hardin Co, OH to David Stephenson Patterson thirteen4 and Mary Florence Fry thirteen5. Harvey died on 23 June 1936, aged 40, in Denver, Denver Co, CO. He was buried on 30 June 1936 in Mountain View Cemetery, Howell Co, MO.

1212. VERA LEOLA MCGUIRE (Fred's nephew's wife) was born on 11 July 1906 in Congo, Howel Co, MO to Samuel McGuire. Vera died on 19 March 1997, aged 90.

Harvey Jonas Patterson thirteen1 married Vera Leola McGuire. They had three children:
- Vinita "Ruth" Patterson thirteen8 in 1924
- Cora Florence Patterson thirteen7 in 1930
- Samuel David Patterson thirteen7 in 1931

1213. DAVID STEPHENSON PATTERSON, JR. (Fred's nephew) was born on 6 May 1900 in Richland Twp, Logan Co, OH to David Stephenson Patterson thirteen4 and Mary Florence Fry thirteen5. David died on 27 April 1987, aged 86, in Willow Springs, Howell Co, MO. The following information is also recorded for David: SSN: in MO:493-14-3153.

1214. GRACE FARRELL (Fred's nephew's wife).

David Stephenson Patterson, Jr. thirteen1 married Grace Farrell, and they were divorced after 1932, when David was aged 32. They had two children:
- James William Patterson thirteen7 in 1930
- Betty Jean Patterson thirteen7 in 1932

1215. ELLA MAY PATTERSON (Fred's niece) was born on 5 April 1902 to William James Patterson thirteen7 and Ella May Roberts thirteen8. Ella died on 12 April 1902 as an infant, of lived 7 days.

1216. MERLE BANNING PATTERSON (Fred's nephew) was born on 13 April 1907 in McGuffey Village, Hardin Co, OH to William James Patterson thirteen7 and Nellie A Moffitt thirteen9. Merle died on 22 May 1991, aged 84, in OH. He was buried in May 1991 in OH. The following information is also recorded for Merle: SSN: in OH:291-09-4088.

1217. ETHEL (X) PATTERSON (Fred's nephew's wife) was born in 1906 in AL.

Merle Banning Patterson thirteen1 married Ethel (x) Patterson.

1218. ETHEL J SHACKELFORD (Fred's niece) was born in May 1897 in McGuffey, Hardin Co, OH to Alexander Joseph "Allen" Shackelford thirteen11 and Barbara Anna "Annie" Croy thirteen12. Ethel died on 11 June 1966, aged 69, in Ball Memorial Hospital, Muncie, Delaware Co, IN. She was buried in June 1966 in Tomlinson Cemetery, Muncie, Delaware Co, IN.
1219. ALBERT LEE CLARK (Fred's niece's husband) was born on 13 July 1888 in Ashtabula, Ashtabula Co, OH to George Washington Clark and Mary Louisa Colley. Albert died on 12 April 1966, aged 77, in Fort Wayne, Allen Co, IN. He was buried in April 1966 in Tomlinson Cemetery, Muncie, Delaware Co, IN. Albert Lee Clark, aged 28, married Ethel J Shackelford\(^{1218}\), aged 19, on 13 November 1916 in Hardin Co, OH. They later divorced. They had eight children:

- Ralph E Clark\(^{1077}\) in 1912
- Alma G Clark\(^{1078}\) in 1913
- Albert "Wayne" Clark\(^{1079}\) in 1920
- Wallace Clark\(^{1080}\) in 1921
- Virginia Clark\(^{1081}\) in 1921
- Willis Eugene "Gene" Clark\(^{1082}\) in 1923
- Jay Clark\(^{1085}\) in 1926
- Gertrude L Clark\(^{1084}\) in 1929

1220. LEE EMERSON SHACKELFORD (Fred's nephew) was born on 29 October 1898 in McGuffey, Hardin Co, OH to Alexander Joseph "Allen" Shackelford\(^{1311}\) and Barbara Anna "Annie" Croy\(^{1312}\). Lee died in September 1979, aged 80, in Highland, Oakland Co, MI. He was buried in Highland Cemetery, Highland, Oakland Co, MI. The following information is also recorded for Lee: Ssn: in MI:380-10-9627.

1221. CLARA INEZ "INA" BARLOW (Fred's nephew's wife), also recorded as Inex Clara, was born on 18 February 1900 in Lawrence Co, OH to William Sheridan Barlow and Harriet Atlanta "Hattie" Jarvis. Clara became generally known as "Ina". Ina died on 23 March 1997, aged 97, in Highland, Oakland Co, MI. She was buried in March 1997 in Highland Cemetery, Highland, Oakland Co, MI. The following information is also recorded for Ina: Ssn: in MI:385-24-7539.

Lee Emerson Shackelford\(^{1220}\), aged 23, married Clara Inez "Ina" Barlow, aged 21, on 3 November 1921 in Muncie, Delaware Co, IN. They had five children:

- Ruth Shackelford\(^{1086}\) in 1920
- Ethel F Shackelford\(^{1087}\) in 1922
- Murray L Shackelford\(^{1088}\) in 1924
- Rex Albert Shackelford\(^{1090}\) in 1925
- Donald K Shackelford\(^{1091}\) in 1927

The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed in September 1979.

1222. JOSIE E SHACKELFORD (Fred's niece) was born in 1901 in AR to Alexander Joseph "Allen" Shackelford\(^{1311}\) and Barbara Anna "Annie" Croy\(^{1312}\).

1223. CECIL EUGENE SHACKELFORD (Fred's nephew) was born on 22 February 1903 in AR to Alexander Joseph "Allen" Shackelford\(^{1311}\) and Barbara Anna "Annie" Croy\(^{1312}\). Cecil died on 17 October 1993, aged 90, in Yorktown, Delaware Co, IN. The following information is also recorded for Cecil: Ssn: in IN:307-05-7856. (Cecil married twice. He was married to Elsie Ruth Lillie\(^{1224}\) and Anna May Hughes\(^{1225}\).)

1224. ELSIE RUTH LILLIE (Fred's nephew's wife) was born on 24 December 1902 in Muncie, Delaware Co, IN. Cecil Eugene Shackelford\(^{1223}\) married Elsie Ruth Lillie, and they were divorced. They had one daughter:

- Marian Lucille Shackelford\(^{1092}\) in 1923

1225. ANNA MAY HUGHES (Fred's nephew's wife) was born on 4 July 1905 in IN. Anna died on 14 January 1994, aged 88, in Muncie, Delaware Co, IN. The following information is also recorded for Anna: Ssn: in IN:304-16-2063. Cecil Eugene Shackelford\(^{1223}\) married Anna May Hughes.

1226. VIALESS JOAN "VI" SHACKELFORD (Fred's niece) was born on 29 April 1906 in Marion, Marion Co, OH to Alexander Joseph "Allen" Shackelford\(^{1311}\) and Barbara Anna "Annie" Croy\(^{1312}\). Vialess died on 24 June 1974, aged 68, of Colon Cancer, in Muncie, Delaware Co, IN. She was buried on 27 June 1974 in Tomlinson Cemetery, Muncie, Delaware, IN. The following information is also recorded for Vialess: Ssn: in IN:315-22-3489.

1227. WILBERN ERIN "WEB" BERTRAM (Fred's niece's husband) was born on 2 November 1909 in Fentress, TN. Wilbern became generally known as "Web". Web died on 25 February 1999, aged 89, in Muncie, Delaware Co, IN. He was buried on 27 February 1999 in Tomlinson Cemetery, Muncie, Delaware Co, IN. The following information is also recorded for Web: Ssn: in IN:312-01-5608.

Page 130
Wilbern Erin "Web" Bertram married Vialess Joan "Vi" Shackelford

1228. EMERAL FOSTER SHACKELFORD (Fred's nephew) was born on 21 February 1909 in OH to Alexander Joseph "Allen" Shackelford and Barbara Anna "Annie" Croy. Emeral died on 20 January 1912, aged 2, in Mcguffey, Hardin Co, OH. He was buried on 20 January 1912 in Preston Cemetery, Alger, Marion Twp, Hardin, OH.

1229. INFANT SHACKELFORD (Fred's nephew) was born on 16 January 1912 in Mcguffey, Hardin Co, OH to Alexander Joseph "Allen" Shackelford and Barbara Anna "Annie" Croy. infant died on 16 January 1912 as an infant, of stillborn, in Mcguffey, Hardin, OH. He was buried on 17 January 1912 in Preston Cemetery, Alger, Marion Twp, Hardin, OH.

1230. GERTRUDE SHACKELFORD (Fred's niece) was born on 27 November 1914 in Mcguffey, Hardin Co, OH to Alexander Joseph "Allen" Shackelford and Barbara Anna "Annie" Croy. Gertrude died in December 1977, aged 63. The following information is also recorded for Gertrude: Alternate Birth on 27 September 1912, aged -3, in Mcguffey, Hardin Co, OH. (Gertrude married twice. She was married to Mr Raines and John Kyle.)

1231. MR RAINES (Fred's niece's husband).
Mr Raines married Gertrude Shackelford.

1232. JOHN KYLE (Fred's niece's husband) was born on 10 November 1907 in Muncie, Delaware Co, IN. John Kyle, aged 22, married Gertrude Shackelford, aged 15, on 14 December 1929 in Henry, Rush Co, IN.

1233. RAY ALBERT PATTERSON (Fred's cousin, once removed,) was born on 7 December 1879 in Montcalm Co, MI to Isaac Newton Patterson and Victoria M Richardson. Ray died on 1 October 1965, aged 85, in Portland, Ionia Co, MI. He was buried in October 1965 in Bloomer Cemetery, Carson City, Montcalm Co, MI. The following information is also recorded for Ray: SSN: in MI:370-40-9888.

1234. MAUDE ANN BREMAN (Fred's cousin's wife, once removed,) was born on 24 November 1876 in Crystal, Montcalm Co, MI. Maude died on 31 March 1959, aged 82, in Portland, Ionia Co, MI. She was buried in April 1959 in Bloomer Cemetery, Carson City, Montcalm Co, MI. Ray Albert Patterson, aged 23, married Maude Ann Breman, aged 26, on 31 December 1902 in Montcalm Co, MI. They had two children:
   Larue Newton Patterson in 1912
   Anna Elizabeth Patterson in 1914

1235. MABEL L PATTERSON (Fred's cousin, once removed,) was born on 4 November 1887 in Boomer Twp, Montcalm Co, MI to Jacob Thomas Patterson and Sophia A Brosanle. Mabel died in April 1927, aged 39, in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Co MI. She was buried in April 1927 in Mountain Home Cemetery, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Co MI. The following information is also recorded for Mabel: SSN: in MI:374-46-6835.

1236. ARTHUR R BABCOCK (Fred's cousin's husband, once removed,) was born in May 1868 in Calhoun Co, MI. Arthur R Babcock, aged 57, married Mabel L Patterson, aged 37, on 24 August 1925 in Belding, Ionia Co, MI.

1237. MARTHA "MAUDE" BOYER (Fred's cousin's wife, once removed,) was born on 20 May 1879 in Bloomer Twp, Montcalm Co, MI to John Boyer and Nancy Jane Patterson. Martha died on 8 July 1969, aged 90, in Boomer Twp, Montcalm Co, MI. She was buried in July 1969 in Bloomer Cemetery, Carson City, Montcalm Co, MI. The following information is also recorded for Martha: SSN: in MI:374-46-6835.

1238. JAMES CLARK RANGER (Fred's cousin's husband, once removed,) was born on 15 August 1871 in OH to Orrin Ephraim Ranger and Phebe Louisa Standish. James Clark Ranger, aged 24, married Martha "Maude" Boyer, aged 17, on 10 June 1896 in Bloomer, Montcalm, MI. They had one son:
   John B Ranger in 1898

1239. INFANT BOYER (Fred's cousin, once removed,) was born in 1880 in Bloomer Twp, Montcalm Co, MI to John Boyer and Nancy Jane Patterson. Infant died in 1880 as an infant, in Bloomer Twp, Montcalm Co, MI.

1240. MARTHA ANN PATTERSON (Fred's cousin, once removed,) was born on 1 June 1908 in Los Angeles, L.A. Co, CA to Milton Adelbert "Del" Patterson, Sr. and Anna Marie Knollmiller. Martha died on 24 January 1992, aged 83, in Los Angeles, L.A. Co, CA. She was buried on 27 January 1992 in Mission Cemetery, Los Angeles, CA. The following information is also recorded for Martha: SSN: in CA:554-76-4778.

1241. CHARLES JAMES FITZSIMMONS (Fred's cousin's husband, once removed,) was born on 20 August 1904 in Los Angeles, L.A. Co, CA. Charles died on 1 February 1977, aged 72, in Los Angeles, L.A. Co, CA. The following information is also recorded for Charles: SSN: in CA:551-07-6684.
Charles James Fitzsimmons, aged 22, married Martha Ann Patterson\textsuperscript{1240}, aged 18, on 4 January 1927 in Hollywood, L.A. Co, CA. They had one daughter:
Patricia Lou Fitzsimmons\textsuperscript{1098} in 1931

1242. MILTON ADELBERT "PAT" PATTERSON, JR. (Fred's cousin, once removed,) was born on 29 August 1913 in Los Angeles, L.A. Co, CA to Milton Adelbert "Del" Patterson, Sr.\textsuperscript{1229} and Anna Marie Knollmiller\textsuperscript{1330}. Milton became generally known as "Pat". Pat died on 15 February 2001, aged 87, in Riverside, Riverside Co, CA. The following information is also recorded for Pat: SSN: in CA:559-05-5315.
(Milton married twice. He was married to Gwendolyn McDermott Henderson\textsuperscript{1243} and Dorothy Hilda Langston\textsuperscript{1244}.)

1243. GWENDOLYN MCDERMOTT HENDERSON (Fred's cousin's wife, once removed,) was born on 11 April 1921 in Clifton, Franklin Co, ID. Gwendolyn died on 20 December 1964, aged 43, in Los Angeles, L.A. Co, CA. She was buried on 23 December 1964 in Burbank, L.A. Co, CA.
Milton Adelbert "Pat" Patterson, Jr.\textsuperscript{1242}, aged 24, married Gwendolyn McDermott Henderson, aged 16, on 20 November 1937 in Las Vegas, NV. They had three children:
Dawn Marie Patterson\textsuperscript{1100} in 1938
Robert Milton Patterson\textsuperscript{1102} in 1940
Charles Arther Patterson\textsuperscript{1103} in 1943

1244. DOROTHY HILDA LANGSTON (Fred's cousin's wife, once removed,) was born on 1 March 1917 in Barford, Warwick Co, England to Walter Langston and Mary Jane Pitcher.
Milton Adelbert "Pat" Patterson, Jr.\textsuperscript{1242}, aged 51, married Dorothy Hilda Langston, aged 48, on 14 May 1965 in Los Angeles, CA.

1245. JAMES ALBERT PATTERSON (Fred's cousin, once removed,) was born on 31 December 1924 in Los Angeles, L.A. Co, CA to Milton Adelbert "Del" Patterson, Sr.\textsuperscript{1229} and Anna Marie Knollmiller\textsuperscript{1330}. James died on 20 November 1987, aged 62, in San Jose, Santa Clara Co, CA. The following information is also recorded for James: SSN: in CA:566-24-4708.

1246. EUGENIA DIX APPLE (Fred's cousin's wife, once removed,) was born on 27 September 1912 in Franklin Co, OH to Clarence Clement Apple and Florence Hacquard. Eugenia died on 21 October 1991, aged 79, in Santa Clara Co, CA. The following information is also recorded for Eugenia: SSN: in CA:567-07-9386.

James Albert Patterson\textsuperscript{1245}, aged 41, married Eugenia Dix Apple, aged 53, on 31 December 1965 in Klamath Falls, Del Norte Co, CA.

1247. MARGARITA CLARE "MAGGIE" MCCrackIN (Fred's cousin, once removed,), also recorded as Margaret Clare "Maggie", was born on 4 July 1881 in IA to James McCrackin\textsuperscript{1333} and Christina Elizabeth Patterson\textsuperscript{1332}. Margarita became generally known as "Maggie". On 20 June 1911, aged 29, she was a School Teacher. Maggie died on 17 July 1957, aged 76.

1248. THOMAS "Tom" JOHNSON (Fred's cousin's husband, once removed,) was born in 1890. Thomas became generally known as "Tom".
Thomas "Tom" Johnson, aged about 20, married Margarita Clare "Maggie" McCrackin\textsuperscript{1247}, aged 29, on 20 June 1911 in Verona, Gogebic, MI.

1249. WILLIAM BRADLEY MCCrackIN (Fred's cousin, once removed,) was born on 2 July 1883 in Humboldt Co, IA to James McCrackin\textsuperscript{1333} and Christina Elizabeth Patterson\textsuperscript{1332}. William died on 29 December 1969, aged 86, in Carson City, MI. The following information is also recorded for William: SSN: in MI:386-52-6255.

1250. FRANCIS ELIZABETH NOAEILL (Fred's cousin's wife, once removed,) was born on 19 June 1903 in Superior, Wi. Francis died on 3 November 2000, aged 97, in Alma, Mi. The following information is also recorded for Francis: SSN: in MI:375-38-4297.

William Bradley McCrackin\textsuperscript{1249} married Francis Elizabeth Noaeill. They had one son:
Robert Lee McCrackin\textsuperscript{1104}

1251. EDITH D MCCrackIN (Fred's cousin, once removed,) was born on 16 July 1885 in IA to James McCrackin\textsuperscript{1333} and Christina Elizabeth Patterson\textsuperscript{1332}. Edith died on 10 March 1913, aged 27, in IA.

1252. LAURA MARY MCCrackIN (Fred's cousin, once removed,) was born on 17 April 1888 in IA to James McCrackin\textsuperscript{1333} and Christina Elizabeth Patterson\textsuperscript{1332}. Laura died on 23 March 1905, aged 16, in IA.

1253. ALBERT FLOYD MCCrackIN (Fred's cousin, once removed,) was born on 16 April 1892 in Carson City, Montcalm Co, MI to James McCrackin\textsuperscript{1333} and Christina Elizabeth Patterson\textsuperscript{1332}. Albert died on 16 February 1945, aged 52.

1254. EVELYN TIMMERMAN (Fred's cousin's wife, once removed,).
Albert Floyd McCrackin\textsuperscript{1253} as an infant, married Evelyn Timmerman on 16 April 1892 in Carson City, Montcalm Co, MI.
1255. FRANK JAMES MCCCRACKIN (Fred's cousin, once removed.), also recorded as James Francis, was born on 29 May 1895 in Bloomer Twp, Montcalm Co, MI to James McCrackin and Christina Elizabeth Patterson. Frank died on 27 November 1980, aged 85.

1256. THELMA BOYLE (Fred's cousin's wife, once removed.). Frank James McCrackin married Thelma Boyle.

1257. BERNARD LEON "LEO" MCCCRACKIN (Fred's cousin, once removed.) was born on 16 March 1898 in MI to James McCrackin and Christina Elizabeth Patterson. Bernard became generally known as "Leo". Leo died on 8 November 1973, aged 75.

1258. MARY GOBUS (Fred's cousin's wife, once removed.), also recorded as Mary.

1259. V B PATTERSON (Fred's cousin, once removed,) was born in 1886 to David Bradley Patterson and Chloe L Sampson.

1260. MAUDE L (X) PATTERSON (Fred's cousin's wife, once removed,) was born on 16 August 1883. Maude died in August 1967, aged 83. The following information is also recorded for Maude: SSN: in MI:376-18-4307.

1261. L Z PATTERSON (Fred's cousin, once removed,) was born in April 1891 in Montcalm Co, MI to David Bradley Patterson and Chloe L Sampson. L died in 1977, aged about 86. The following information is also recorded for L:

1262. LENA A DRAKE (Fred's cousin's wife, once removed,) was born on 4 May 1889 to Newton Drake and Elisie Yaner. Lena died in October 1978, aged 89, in MI. The following information is also recorded for Lena: SSN: in MI:378-05-6350.

1263. ALTA HOOVER (Fred's cousin, once removed,) was born in July 1889 in MI to Byron Hoover and Ida Patterson.

1264. ELROY A "ROY" BEARD (Fred's cousin's husband, once removed,) was born on 4 November 1886 in Rolland Twp, Isabella Co, MI to Howard Beard and Jennie Driggins. Elroy became generally known as "Roy".

1265. FRANK M HOOVER (Fred's cousin, once removed,) was born on 4 November 1896 in Ferris Twp, Montcalm Co, MI to Byron Hoover and Ida Patterson. Frank died in February 1982, aged 85. The following information is also recorded for Frank: SSN: in MI:385-01-4746.

1266. PEARL E RACE (Fred's cousin's wife, once removed,) was born on 16 February 1886 in Crystal, Montcalm Co, MI. The following information is also recorded for Pearl: SSN: in 385-24-3718 Issued in Michigan.

1267. AGNES MARIE CURTIS (Fred's cousin, once removed,) was born on 14 February 1920 to Zelmer Ralph Curtis and Wanda Ellen Barth. Agnes died on 16 June 1988, aged 68.

1268. CODY LEE LEMASTER (Fred's cousin's husband, once removed,) was born on 24 December 1909. Cody died on 18 November 1972, aged 62.

1269. ELLA M MOESINGER (Fred's second cousin, once removed,) was born in October 1886 in Bellefontaine, Lake Twp, Logan Co, OH to Frederick Wilhelm "William" Moesinger and Emma J Patterson. Ella died in 1973, aged about 86, in Bellefontaine, Lake Twp, Logan Co, OH. She was buried in Bellefontaine City Cemetery, Logan Co, OH.
1270. CLARA A MOESINGER (Fred's second cousin, once removed,) was born in August 1888 in Bellefontaine, Lake Twp, Logan Co, OH to Frederick Wilhelm "William" Moesinger\textsuperscript{1355} and Emma J Patterson\textsuperscript{1352}. Clara died in 1971, aged about 82, in Bellefontaine, Lake Twp, Logan Co, OH. She was buried in Bellefontaine City Cemetery, Logan Co, OH.

1271. NELLIE K SHANK (Fred's second cousin, once removed,) was born on 22 January 1892 in Bellefontaine, Logan Co, OH to Charles C Shank\textsuperscript{1355} and Martha Ada Patterson\textsuperscript{1354}. Nellie died in May 1980, aged 88, in Springfield, Clark Co, OH. She was buried in Bellefontaine City Cemetery, Logan Co, OH.

1272. ELDEN T REID (Fred's second cousin's husband, once removed,) was born on 5 December 1884 in Bellefontaine, Logan Co, OH. Elden died on 28 June 1971, aged 86, in Springfield, Clark Co, OH. He was buried in Bellefontaine City Cemetery, Logan Co, OH.

   Elden T Reid, aged 36, married Nellie K Shank\textsuperscript{1271}, aged 29, on 12 May 1921 in Logan Co, OH.

   The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 28 June 1971, in Springfield, Clark Co, OH.

1273. KENNETH FURLLOW SHANK (Fred's second cousin, once removed,) was born on 7 January 1894 in Bellefontaine, Logan Co, OH to Charles C Shank\textsuperscript{1355} and Martha Ada Patterson\textsuperscript{1354}. Kenneth died on 30 August 1945, aged 51. He was buried in Bellefontaine City Cemetery, Logan Co, OH.

   (Kenneth married twice. He was married to Lydia Viola King\textsuperscript{1274} and Bessie Stamm\textsuperscript{1275}.)

1274. LYDIA VIOLA KING (Fred's second cousin's wife, once removed,) was born on 29 September 1887 in Logan Co, OH to Isaac B "Ike" King and Lydia K Zook. Lydia became generally known as "Viola". Viola died in 1963, aged about 75, in Logan Co, OH. She was buried in Bellefontaine City Cemetery, Logan Co, OH.

   Kenneth Furlow Shank\textsuperscript{1273} married Lydia Viola King.

   The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 30 August 1945.

1275. BESSIE STAMM (Fred's second cousin's wife, once removed,) was born in 1892 in OH. Bessie died on 30 March 1916, aged about 23, in Logan Co, OH. She was buried in Bellefontaine City Cemetery, Logan Co, OH.

   Kenneth Furlow Shank\textsuperscript{1273}, when older than 16, married Bessie Stamm, when older than 18, after 1910.

   The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 30 March 1916, in Logan Co OH.

1276. HELEN MARGARET REED (Fred's second cousin, once removed,) was born on 3 June 1917 in OH to Wilbur Knox Reed\textsuperscript{1374} and Mary Isabelle "Isabel" Patterson\textsuperscript{1373}. Helen became generally known as "Margaret". Margaret died on 30 October 2010, aged 93. The following information is also recorded for Margaret: Ssn: in OH:300-16-6838.

1277. JOSEPH C "JOE" SANDERS (Fred's second cousin's husband, once removed,) was born on 11 December 1914. Joseph became generally known as "Joe". Joe died on 26 July 2006, aged 91, in Little Rock, Pulaski Co, AR. The following information is also recorded for Joe: Ssn: in OH:283-16-0866.

   Joseph C "Joe" Sanders, aged 25, married Helen Margaret Reed\textsuperscript{1276}, aged 23, on 20 July 1940 in OH.

1278. VIRGINIA ANN REED (Fred's second cousin, once removed,) was born in OH to Wilbur Knox Reed\textsuperscript{1374} and Mary Isabelle "Isabel" Patterson\textsuperscript{1373}.

1279. HELEN JOAN PATTERSON (Fred's second cousin, once removed,) was born on 18 July 1929 to Alfred Gourley Patterson\textsuperscript{1375} and Helen Mae McGinnis\textsuperscript{1376}.

1280. LARRY E PATTERSON (Fred's second cousin, once removed,) was born on 10 April 1938 in OH to Alfred Gourley Patterson\textsuperscript{1375} and Helen Mae McGinnis\textsuperscript{1376}. Larry died on 4 May 1998, aged 60. The following information is also recorded for Larry: SSN: in OH:300-34-8823.

1281. MS PROCTOR (Fred's second cousin's wife, once removed,), Larry E Patterson\textsuperscript{1280} married Ms Proctor.

1282. LOIS LAVERNE BAKER (Fred's second cousin, once removed,) was born to Mr Baker\textsuperscript{1378} and Margaret L Patterson\textsuperscript{1377}.

1283. DALE ALLEN BAKER (Fred's second cousin, once removed,) was born to Mr Baker\textsuperscript{1378} and Margaret L Patterson\textsuperscript{1377}.

1284. JAMES PATTERSON (Fred's second cousin, once removed,) was born to Robert P "Robbie" Patterson\textsuperscript{1381} and Nannie McAfee\textsuperscript{1382}.

1285. WILLIAM PATTERSON (Fred's second cousin, once removed,) was born to Robert P "Robbie" Patterson\textsuperscript{1381} and Nannie McAfee\textsuperscript{1382}.

1286. JOHN H PATTERSON (Fred's second cousin, once removed,) was born to John McCullock Patterson\textsuperscript{1384} and Anna Pearl Huber\textsuperscript{1385}.
1287. FREDERICK MARION "FRED" PATTERSON (The subject of this report) was born on 24 July 1893 in Bible Record, Kenton, Hardin Co, OH to David Michael Patterson and Rachell Ella Curtis. Frederick became generally known as "Fred". He became a Carpenter & Farmer. Fred died on 18 June 1985, aged 91, in Adrian Health Care Center or Clinton, Lenawee Co, MI. He was recorded on 20 June 1985 in Preston Cemetery, Alger, Marion Twp, Hardin Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for Fred: SSN: in OH:301-05-4064. (Frederick married twice. He was married to Bessie Emiline Clark and Anna Elizabeth "Annie" Wilson.)

Note: See Notes Section - reference 76.

1288. BESSIE EMILINE CLARK (Fred's wife) was born on 23 April 1894 in Bay City, Bay Co, MI to George Washington Clark and Mary Louisa Colley. She became a Homemaker. Bessie died on 5 August 1958, aged 64, of Colon Cancer, in Home at Ely Rd near Scully Rd, Washtenaw Co, MI. She was buried on 8 August 1958 in Preston Cemetery, Alger, Marion Twp, Hardin Co, OH.

Note: See Notes Section - reference 77.

Frederick Marion "Fred" Patterson, aged 20, married Bessie Emiline Clark, aged 19, on 19 August 1913. They had eight children:

- Katherine Marie "Kay" Patterson in 1914
- Arthur Herman Patterson in 1917
- Dorothy Irene Patterson in 1919
- Harold Marion Patterson in 1921
- Mary Ellen Patterson in 1924
- Clarence Kenneth "Kenny" Patterson in 1927
- Robert Earl "Bob" Patterson in 1929
- Ethel Fay Patterson in 1934

Note: See Notes Section - reference 78.

1289. ANNA ELIZABETH "ANNIE" WILSON (Fred's wife) was born on 30 October 1889 in Forrest Twp, Hardin Co, OH to Horace Stiles Wilson and Sarah Anna Wells. Anna became generally known as "Annie". She became a Homemaker. Annie died on 14 March 1975, aged 85, of Uremic Poisoning, in Blanchard Valley Hospital Hancock Co, Findlay, OH. She was buried on 17 March 1975 in Norman Cemetery, Kenton, Lynn Twp, Hardin Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for Annie: SSN: in OH:272-62-6551; Church in E.U.B Methodist. (Anna married twice. She was married to Charles Leroy Patterson and Frederick Marion "Fred" Patterson.)

Note: See Notes Section - reference 79.

Anna married her indirect relation, Charles Leroy Patterson. Frederick Marion "Fred" Patterson, aged 65, married Anna Elizabeth "Annie" Wilson, aged 69, on 28 June 1959 in her home, Benton Ridge, OH.

1290. CHARLES LEROY PATTERSON (Fred's brother) was born on 28 March 1887 in McDonald Twp, Hardin Co, OH to David Michael Patterson and Rachell Ella Curtis. Charles died on 24 March 1948, aged 60, in Blanchard Twp, Hancock Co, OH. He was buried on 27 March 1948 in Norman Cemetery, Lynn Twp, Hardin Co, OH.

Note: See Notes Section - reference 80.

Charles Leroy Patterson, aged 20, married Anna Elizabeth "Annie" Wilson, aged 17, on 19 September 1907 in Hardin Co, OH. They had thirteen children:

- Robert Lee Patterson in 1908
- Charles Herbert Patterson in 1909
- Wilma Larie "Wilma" Patterson in 1910
- Alverda Naoma "Vertie" Patterson in 1911
- Jesse Emaline Patterson in 1914
- Helen Esther Patterson in 1916
- Ara Ellen Patterson in 1919
- Anna Pearl Patterson in 1920
- Charles Merle "Pat" Patterson in 1920
- Wilbur Carl "Web" Patterson in 1923
- Elmer Eugene Patterson in 1925
- John Kenneth Patterson, Sr. in 1928
- Paul Leo Patterson in 1932

The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 24 March 1948.
1291. ELMER PHILESTA PATTERSON (Fred's brother) was born on 3 December 1888 in McDonald Twp, Hardin Co, OH to David Michael Patterson and Rachell Ella Curtis. Elmer died on 10 May 1938, aged 49, in McDonald Twp, Hardin Co, OH. He was buried in New Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Roundhead, Hardin Co, OH.

1292. LINDA R "LINDY" STEVENS (Fred's sister-in-law) was born on 14 January 1892 in Magoffin Co, KY to George W Stephens and Nancy "Nannie" Risner. Lindy became generally known as "Lindy". Lindy died on 4 December 1929, aged 37, in Mcguffey, Hardin Co, OH. She was buried on 6 December 1929 in New Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Roundhead, Hardin Co, OH.

Note: See Notes Section - reference 81.

Elmer Philesta Patterson married Linda R "Lindy" Stevens. They had seven children:
- Vincent D Patterson in 1913
- Georgia Ellen "Georgie" Patterson in 1915
- Rudey Elmer "Rudy" Patterson in 1917
- Betty Bernice Patterson in 1919
- Ava Kathlene "Kacky" Patterson in 1924
- Charles Lindenberg "Chuck" Patterson in 1927
- Robert Eugene "Little Bob" Patterson in 1929

1293. JESSIE MYRTLE PATTERSON (Fred's sister), also recorded as Jesse Myrtle, was born on 7 December 1890 in McGuffey Village, Hardin Co, OH to David Michael Patterson and Rachell Ella Curtis. She became a Homemaker. Jessie died on 21 June 1981, aged 90, in Lima, Allen Co, OH. She was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Hardin Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for Jessie: SSN: in OH:299-20-9335.

1294. JOHN HARVEY BOTKIN (Fred's brother-in-law) was born on 26 December 1886 in Auglaze Co, OH to Jasper Newton Botkin and Nancy Jane James. He became a Farmer. John died on 13 June 1948, aged 61, in Lima, Allen Co, OH. He was buried in June 1948 in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Roundhead, Hardin Co, OH.

Note: See Notes Section - reference 82.

John Harvey Botkin, aged about 21, married Jessie Myrtle Patterson, aged about 17, in 1908. They assumed parenthood of one daughter:
- Evadna Carol Cummings Botkin by adoption

The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 13 June 1948, .

1295. HETTIE JANE PATTERSON (Fred's half-sister), also recorded as Hetty Jane and Heitty Jane, was born on 9 January 1858 in Richland Twp, Logan Co, OH to David Michael Patterson and Martha Amanda "Anna" Stephenson. Anne became generally known as "Libby". Libby died on 10 January 1875, aged 15, of Typhoid Fever, in Montcalm Co, MI. She was buried in January 1875 in Bloomer Center Cemetery, Bloomer Twp, Montcalm Co, MI.

Note: Note Reference 83 (Name).

1296. PHILIP S STRATTON (Fred's brother-in-law) was born in October 1854 in Richland Twp, Logan Co, OH.

Philip S Stratton, aged 21, married Hettie Jane Patterson on 11 May 1876. They had five children:
- Andy S Stratton in 1882
- Grace Stratton in 1889
- Amy E Stratton in 1892
- Edith L Stratton in 1897
- Patterson W Stratton in 1899

1297. ANNE ELIZA "LIBBIE ANN" PATTERSON (Fred's half-sister), also recorded as Libby Ann, was born on 21 February 1859 in Richland Twp, Logan Co, OH to David Michael Patterson and Martha Amanda "Anna" Stephenson. Anne became generally known as "Libby". Libby died on 10 January 1875, aged 15, of Typhoid Fever, in Montcalm Co, MI. She was buried in January 1875 in Bloomer Center Cemetery, Bloomer Twp, Montcalm Co, MI.

Note: Note Reference 83 (Name).

1298. CHARLES MOORE (Fred's brother-in-law).

Charles Moore married Anne Eliza "Libbie Ann" Patterson.

1299. THOMAS FRANKLIN PATTERSON (Fred's half-brother) was born on 4 May 1861 in Richland Twp, Logan Co, OH to David Michael Patterson and Martha Amanda "Anna" Stephenson. Thomas died on 6 September 1924, aged 63, in Kenton, Hardin Co, OH. He was buried in September 1924 in Fairview Cemetery, McDonald Twp, Hardin Co, OH.

1300. HESTER ANN RODMAN (Fred's sister-in-law) was born on 28 September 1858 in OH to Barzilla F Rodman and Susannah "Susan" Childs. Hester died on 23 July 1893, aged 72, in Wayne Twp, Auglaze Co, OH. She was buried in July 1893 in Fairview Cemetery, McDonald Twp, Hardin Co, OH.

Thomas Franklin Patterson, aged 29, married Hester Ann Rodman, aged 32, on 31 March 1891 in Shelby Co, OH. They had three children:
1301. JOHN HARVEY PATTERSON (Fred's half-brother) was born on 5 April 1863 in Richland Twp, Logan Co, OH to David Michael Patterson and Martha Amanda "Anna" Stephenson. John died on 24 January 1935, aged 71, in Toledo State Hospital for the Insane, Toledo, Lucas Co, OH. He was buried in January 1935 in Woodlawn Cemetery, Ada, OH.

1302. ADA ALAZAMA BABCOCK (Fred's sister-in-law) was born on 18 December 1871 in Richardson Co, NE to Azariah "Asa" Babcock and Julia Ann Colwell. Ada died on 11 December 1932, aged 60, in Toledo, Lucas Co, OH. She was buried in December 1932 in Woodlawn Cemetery, Ada, OH.

  John Harvey Patterson, aged 24, married Ada Alazama Babcock, aged 15, on 30 April 1887 in Union Twp, Logan Co, OH. They had eleven children:
  
  Stella Patterson in 1888
  Julia Patterson in 1889
  David Arlington Patterson in 1890
  Elsie P Patterson in 1892
  John Wilford Patterson in 1896
  Calie J Patterson in 1899
  George Patterson in 1901
  Samuel Dwain Patterson in 1905
  Frank Patterson in 1910
  Jennie Hettie Elizabeth Jane Patterson in 1910
  Mina L Patterson in 1913

1303. MARY MARGRETTE PATTERSON (Fred's half-sister) was born on 31 October 1864 to David Michael Patterson and Martha Amanda "Anna" Stephenson. Mary died on 25 December 1864 as an infant.

1304. DAVID STEPHENSON PATTERSON (Fred's half-brother) was born on 14 October 1866 in Richland Twp, Logan Co, OH to David Michael Patterson and Martha Amanda "Anna" Stephenson. David died on 1 February 1900, aged 33, in Mcdonald Twp, Logan Co, OH. He was buried in February 1900 in Fairview Cemetery, Mcdonald Twp, Hardin Co, OH.

1305. MARY FLORENCE FRY (Fred's sister-in-law) was born on 19 June 1875 in Kenton, Hardin Co, OH to Jonas Fry and Mary Jane Dodds. Mary died on 29 January 1935, aged 59, in Bono, Craighead Co, AR. She was buried in January 1935 in Harvey Cemetery, Hardin Co, OH.

  David Stephenson Patterson, aged 26, married Mary Florence Fry, aged 18, on 20 July 1893 in Kenton, Hardin Co, OH. They had two children:
  
  Harvey Jonas Patterson in 1895
  David Stephenson Patterson, Jr. in 1900

1306. MAYBEL M PATTERSON (Fred's half-sister) was born on 19 March 1868 to David Michael Patterson and Martha Amanda "Anna" Stephenson. Maybel died on 19 March 1868 as an infant, in Martha & Mabel both died.

Note: See Notes Section - reference 84.

1307. WILLIAM JAMES PATTERSON (Fred's half-brother), also recorded as William James, was born on 25 October 1871 in Union Twp, Logan Co, OH to David Michael Patterson and Ruth Ann "Lilly" Rockhold. William died on 5 August 1915, aged 43, of Typhoid Fever, in west of Bellfontaine, Union Twp, Logan Co, OH. He was buried on 7 August 1915 in Fairview Cemetery, Mcdonald Twp, Hardin Co, OH.

  (William married twice. He was married to Ella May Roberts and Nellie A Moffitt.)

Note: See Notes Section - reference 85.

1308. ELLA MAY ROBERTS (Fred's sister-in-law) was born in 1880. Ella died on 5 April 1902, aged about 21, of childbirth. She was buried in April 1902 in Fairview Cemetery, Mcdonald Twp, Hardin Co, OH.

  William James Patterson, aged 26, married Ella May Roberts, aged about 18, on 28 September 1898. They had one daughter:
  
  Ella May Patterson in 1902

1309. NELLIE A MOFFITT (Fred's sister-in-law) was born on 23 September 1883 in Fairfield, Butler Co, OH to George Byron Moffitt and Annie H Hedges. Nellie died in 1922, aged about 38. She was buried in Fairview Cemetery, Mcdonald Twp, Hardin Co, OH.

  William James Patterson, aged 34, married Nellie A Moffitt, aged 22, on 24 January 1906 in Hardin Co, OH. They had one son:
  
  Merle Banning Patterson in 1907

The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 5 August 1915, in Union Twp, Logan Co, OH.
1310. JENNIE M PATTERSON (Fred's half-sister) was born in 1876 in McDonald Twp, Hardin Co, OH to David Michael Patterson and Ruth Ann "Lilly" Rockhold.

1311. ALEXANDER JOSEPH "ALLEN" SHACKELFORD (Fred's half-brother) was born on 28 March 1871 in Kenton, Hardin Co, OH to John Hinton Shackelford and Rachell Ella Curtis. Alexander became generally known as "Allen". In 1900, aged about 29, he was a Day Laborer. Allen died on 22 February 1959, aged 87, in Muncie, Delaware Co, IN.

1312. BARBARA ANNA "ANNIE" CROY (Fred's sister-in-law) was born on 25 December 1878 in Chillicothe, Ross Co, OH. Barbara became generally known as "Annie". Annie died on 3 October 1950, aged 71, in Muncie, Delaware Co, IN. She was buried on 10 May 1950 in Tomlinson Cemetery, Muncie, Delaware Co, IN. Alexander Joseph "Allen" Shackelford, aged 24, married Barbara Anna "Annie" Croy, aged 17, on 11 March 1896 in Harding Co, OH. They had eight children:
- Ethel J Shackelford in 1897
- Lee Emerson Shackelford in 1898
- Josie E Shackelford in 1901
- Cecil Eugene Shackelford in 1903
- Vialess Joan "Vi" Shackelford in 1906
- Emeral Foster Shackelford in 1909
- infant Shackelford in 1912
- Gertrude Shackelford in 1914

1313. ALEXANDER F PATTERSON (Fred's cousin) was born on 15 November 1846 in Belle Center, Logan Co, OH to James S Patterson and Martha Fry. Alexander died on 5 April 1864, aged 17, in Belle Center, Logan Co, OH. He was buried in April 1864 in Fry Cemetery, Richland Twp, Logan Co, OH.

1314. MARY ELIZABETH PATTERSON (Fred's cousin) was born on 12 September 1848 in Belle Center, Logan Co, OH to James S Patterson and Martha Fry. Mary died in 1939, aged about 90, in Montcalm Co, MI. She was buried in 1939 in Bloomer Cemetery, Carson City, Montcalm Co, MI. James M Evans, aged about 22, married Mary Elizabeth Patterson, aged 18, on 27 December 1866 in Belle Center, Logan Co, OH.

1315. JAMES M EVANS (Fred's cousin's husband) was born in 1844 in Belle Center, Logan Co, OH. James died in 1912, aged about 68, in Montcalm Co, MI. He was buried in Bloomer Cemetery, Carson City, Montcalm Co, MI. Isaac Newton Patterson, aged 23, married Victoria M Richardson, aged 22, on 29 March 1874 in Montcalm Co, MI. They had one son:
- Ray Albert Patterson in 1879

1316. ISAAC NEWTON PATTERSON (Fred's cousin) was born on 1 July 1853 in Belle Center, Logan Co, OH to James S Patterson and Martha Fry. Isaac died on 25 May 1927, aged 76, in Montcalm Co, MI. He was buried in May 1927 in Bloomer Cemetery, Carson City, Montcalm Co, MI. Isaac married twice. He was married to Victoria M Richardson and Anna Bell.

1317. VICTORIA M RICHARDSON (Fred's cousin's wife) was born on 5 September 1851 in Cornish, Sullivan Co, NH. Victoria died on 20 October 1883, aged 32, in Montcalm Co, MI. She was buried in October 1883 in Bloomer Cemetery, Carson City, Montcalm Co, MI. Isaac Newton Patterson, aged 23, married Victoria M Richardson, aged 22, on 29 March 1874 in Montcalm Co, MI. They had one son:
- Ray Albert Patterson in 1879

1318. ANNA BELL (Fred's cousin's wife) was born on 5 April 1850 in Montcalm Co, MI. Anna died on 8 September 1919, aged 69, in Montcalm Co, MI. She was buried in September 1919 in Bloomer Cemetery, Carson City, Montcalm Co, MI. Isaac Newton Patterson, aged 34, married Anna Bell, aged 34, on 8 July 1884 in Montcalm Co, MI.

1319. WILLIAM BRADLEY PATTERSON (Fred's cousin) was born on 5 July 1853 in Belle Center, Logan Co, OH to James S Patterson and Martha Fry. William died on 26 January 1859, aged 5, in Belle Center, Logan Co, OH.

1320. JACOB THOMAS PATTERSON (Fred's cousin) was born on 4 June 1855 in Belle Center, Logan Co, OH to James S Patterson and Martha Fry. Jacob died in January 1920, aged 64, in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Co MI. He was buried in January 1920 in Mountain Home Cemetery, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Co MI.

1321. SOPHIA A BROSANLE (Fred's cousin's wife) was born in March 1858 in NY. Sophia died in Kalamazoo Co, MI. She was buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Galesburg, Kalamazoo Co, MI.
Jacob Thomas Patterson, aged 24, married Sophia A Brosanle, aged 22, on 8 April 1880 in Montcalm Co, MI. They had one daughter:
Mabel L. Patterson in 1887

1322. NANCY JANE PATTERSON (Fred’s cousin) was born on 14 May 1857 in Richland Twp, Logan Co, OH to James S Patterson and Martha Fry. Nancy died in 1946, aged about 89, in Montcalm Co, MI. She was buried in 1946 in Bloomer Cemetery, Carson City, Montcalm Co, MI.

Notes:
• See Notes Section - reference 86.

1323. JOHN BOYER (Fred’s cousin’s husband) was born on 7 June 1848 in Holmes Co, OH to Jonathan Boyer and Mary J Myers. John died on 23 March 1926, aged 77, in Boomer Twp, Montcalm Co, MI. He was buried on 26 March 1926 in Bloomer Cemetery, Bloomer Twp, Montcalm Co, MI.

Note: See Notes Section - reference 88.
John Boyer, aged 25, married Nancy Jane Patterson, aged 16, on 24 August 1873 in Boomer Twp, Montcalm Co, MI. They had two children:
Martha “Maude” Boyer in 1879
Infant Boyer in 1880

1324. ANNA ELIZA PATTERSON (Fred’s cousin) was born on 11 April 1859 in Belle Center, Logan Co, OH to James S Patterson and Martha Fry. Anna died on 10 January 1875, aged 15, of Typhoid Fever, in Montcalm Co, MI. She was buried in January 1875 in Bloomer Cemetery, Carson City, Montcalm Co, MI.

1325. JAMES DODRIDGE PATTERSON (Fred’s cousin) was born on 16 October 1861 in Belle Center, Logan Co, OH to James S Patterson and Martha Fry. James died in 1946, aged about 84, in Glendale, Los Angeles Co, CA. He was buried in 1946 in Bloomer Center Cemetery, Carson City, Montcalm Co, MI.

1326. MARY ANN YATES (Fred’s cousin’s wife) was born on 20 December 1888 in San Diego, L.A. Co, CA to Frank Xavier Knollmiller and Helene Christine Syvertson. Anna died on 1 June 1961, aged 72, in Glendale, L.A. Co, CA. She was buried on 3 June 1961 in Burbank, L.A. Co, CA.

Milton Adelbert “Del” Patterson, Sr. (Fred’s cousin) was born on 4 September 1866 in Belle Center, Logan Co, OH to James S Patterson and Martha Fry. Milton became generally known as “Del”. Del died on 24 February 1953, aged 86, in Glendale, L.A. Co, CA. He was buried on 26 February 1953 in Burbank, L.A. Co, CA.

1330. ANNA MARIE KNOLLMILLER (Fred’s cousin’s wife) was born on 20 December 1888 in San Diego, L.A. Co, CA to Frank Xavier Knollmiller and Helene Christine Syvertson. Anna died on 1 June 1961, aged 72, in Glendale, L.A. Co, CA. She was buried on 3 June 1961 in Burbank, L.A. Co, CA.

Charles Frederick "Fred" Boyer, aged 22, married Florence Kate "Della" Patterson, aged 18, on 15 January 1883 in Montcalm Co, MI.

1331. CHARLES F PATTERSON (Fred’s cousin) was born on 1 January 1859 in Richland Twp, Logan Co, OH to John Patterson and Clarissa A Davis. Charles died on 12 February 1859 as an infant, in Richland Twp, Logan Co, OH. He was buried in February 1859 in Huntsville Cemetery, McArthur Twp, Logan Co, OH.

1332. CHRISTINA ELIZABETH PATTERSON (Fred’s cousin) was born on 13 May 1860 in Richland Twp, Logan Co, OH to John Patterson and Clarissa A Davis. Christina died on 12 December 1941, aged 81, in Richland Twp, Logan Co, OH.
1333. JAMES MCCRAKKIN (Fred's cousin's husband), also recorded as James and James, was born on 25 December 1849 in Ireland to William McCrackin and Margaret McLavey. James died on 5 June 1898, aged 48, in Montcalm Co, MI. The following information is also recorded for James: Alternate Birth on 25 December 1848, aged -1, in Ireland.

James McCrackin, aged 29, married Christina Elizabeth Patterson, aged 18, on 27 April 1879 in First Baptist Church, Carson City, MI. They had seven children:
- Margarita Clare "Maggie" McCrackin in 1881
- William Bradley McCrackin in 1883
- Edith D McCrackin in 1885
- Laura Mary McCrackin in 1888
- Albert Floyd McCrackin in 1892
- Frank James McCrackin in 1895
- Bernard Leon "Leo" McCrackin in 1898

1334. DAVID BRADLEY PATTERSON (Fred's cousin) was born on 14 April 1862 in Richland Twp, Logan Co, OH to John Patterson and Clarissa A Davis. David died on 19 November 1919, aged 57, in Carson City, Montcalm Co, MI.

1335. CHLOE L SAMPSON (Fred's cousin's wife) was born in September 1869 in MI. Chloe died in 1935, aged about 65. David Bradley Patterson married Chloe L Sampson. They had two children:
- V B Patterson in 1886
- L Z Patterson in 1891

1336. LAURA B PATTERSON (Fred's cousin) was born on 4 June 1864 in Richland Twp, Logan Co, OH to John Patterson and Clarissa A Davis. Laura died on 21 July 1891, aged 27, in Montcalm Co, MI. The following information is also recorded for Laura: Alternate Birth on 5 June 1864, as an infant, in Richland Twp, Logan Co, OH.

1337. WILLIAM DAILEY (Fred's cousin's husband).

William Dailey married Laura B Patterson, aged 19, on 29 January 1884 in Montcalm Co, MI.

1338. IDA PATTERSON (Fred's cousin) was born on 17 April 1866 in Richland Twp, Logan Co, OH to John Patterson and Clarissa A Davis. Ida died on 5 August 1951, aged 85. The following information is also recorded for Ida: Twin on 17 April 1866, as an infant, in Ida Patterson; Alternate Death on 5 November 1899, aged 33.

Note: See Notes Section - reference 89.

1339. BYRON HOOVER (Fred's cousin's husband).

Byron Hoover married Ida Patterson. They had two children:
- Alta Hoover in 1889
- Frank M Hoover in 1896

1340. MARY J PATTERSON (Fred's cousin), also recorded as Mary E, was born on 17 April 1866 in Richland Twp, Logan Co, OH to John Patterson and Clarissa A Davis. Mary died on 5 November 1891, aged 25. She was buried in Bloomer Center Cemetery, Bloomer Twp, Montcalm Co, MI. The following information is also recorded for Mary: Twin on 17 April 1866, as an infant, in Ida Patterson; Alternate Death on 5 November 1899, aged 33.

Note: See Notes Section - reference 89.

1341. EUGENE J SMITH (Fred's cousin's husband).

Eugene J Smith married Mary J Patterson, aged 20, on 24 August 1886 in Montcalm Co, MI.

1342. IRA V PATTERSON (Fred's cousin) was born on 8 November 1870 in Bloomer, Montcalm Co, MI to John Patterson and Clarissa A Davis. Ira died on 24 March 1894, aged 23, in Bloomer, Montcalm Co, MI. He was buried in March 1894 in Bloomer Center Cemetery, Bloomer Twp, Montcalm Co, MI.

1343. MARGARET AMANDA J "MANDY" RICHARDS (Fred's cousin) was born to Stephen Richards and Florinda Ann Curtis. Margaret became generally known as "Mandy".

1344. ZELMER RALPH CURTIS (Fred's cousin) was born on 8 February 1895 in OH to George Ralph Curtis and Evaline Amisty "Evelyn" Lay. Zelmer died in 1934, aged about 39.

1345. WANDA ELLEN BARTH (Fred's cousin's wife) was born on 11 June 1898 in Antrim Twp, Wyandot Co, OH. Wanda died in November 1973, aged 75, in Akron, Summit Co, OH. Zelmer Ralph Curtis married Wanda Ellen Barth. They had one daughter:
- Agnes Marie Curtis in 1920

1346. LIZZIE SCOTT (Fred's second cousin) was born to Abraham P Scott and Mary Frances Johnston.

1347. SARAH JANE TRIMBLE (Fred's second cousin) was born on 18 July 1859 in Logan Co, OH to William Trimble and Mary Elizabeth Ann Patterson. Sarah died on 22 February 1920, aged 60, in Columbus, Franklin Co, OH. She was buried on 25 February 1920 in Belle Center, Logan Co, OH.
1348. CHARLES PETER FLEECE (Fred's second cousin's husband) was born on 10 April 1858 in Morgan Co, WV. Charles died on 15 March 1941, aged 82, in Kenton, Hardin Co, OH. He was buried on 17 March 1941. Charles Peter Fleece, aged 21, married Sarah Jane Trimble, on 10 April 1879 in Logan Co, OH.

1349. WILLIAM I PATTERSON (Fred's second cousin) was born on 20 August 1870 in Bellefontaine, Logan Co, OH to William Thomas Patterson and Margaret J "Maggie" Zimmerman. William died on 29 July 1950, aged 79. He was buried in Bellefontaine City Cemetery, Logan Co, OH.

1350. ALBERTA A PATTERSON (Fred's second cousin) was born in 1879 to William Thomas Patterson and Margaret J "Maggie" Zimmerman. Alberta died in 1961, aged about 82. She was buried in 1961 in Bellefontaine City Cemetery, Logan Co, OH.

1351. ARTHUR ROY KERR (Fred's second cousin's husband) was born in 1877. Arthur died in 1955, aged about 78. He was buried in 1955 in Bellefontaine City Cemetery, Logan Co, OH. Arthur Roy Kerr married Alberta A Patterson.

1352. EMMA J PATTERSON (Fred's second cousin) was born in February 1865 in Logan Co, OH to James G Patterson and Mary R Plummer. Emma died in 1937, aged about 72. She was buried in Bellefontaine City Cemetery, Logan Co, OH.

1353. FREDERICK WILHELM "WILLIAM" MOESINGER (Fred's second cousin's husband) was born in 1863 in Logan Co, OH. Frederick became generally known as "William". William died in 1899, aged about 36, in Logan Co, OH. He was buried in Bellefontaine City Cemetery, Logan Co, OH.

1354. MARTHA ADA PATTERSON (Fred's second cousin) was born on 12 August 1867 in Bellefontaine, Logan Co, OH to James G Patterson and Mary R Plummer. Martha died on 10 March 1949, aged 81, of Pulmonary Embolism, in Springfield, Clark Co, OH.

1355. CHARLES C SHANK (Fred's second cousin's husband) was born in 1863 in Logan Co, OH. Charles died on 20 March 1925, aged about 61, in Logan Co, OH. Charles Shank, aged about 22, married Martha Ada Patterson, on 20 November 1885 in Logan Co, OH. They had two children:
   - Nellie K Shank in 1892
   - Kenneth Furlow Shank in 1894

1356. JOHN LEONARD WILLIAMSON "LEW" PATTERSON (Fred's second cousin) was born on 20 June 1869 in McArthur Twp, Logan Co, OH to James G Patterson and Mary R Plummer. John became generally known as "Lew". Lew died on 9 August 1957, aged 88. He was buried in August 1957 in Bellefontaine City Cemetery, Logan Co, OH.

1357. JESSIE M LAMOUNTE (Fred's second cousin's wife) was born in June 1872 in NY. Jessie died before 1940, when younger than 67, in Marion, Marion Co, IN.

1358. OSCAR TAYLOR PATTERSON (Fred's second cousin) was born on 2 November 1872 in Bellefontaine, Logan Co, OH to James G Patterson and Mary R Plummer. Oscar died on 18 December 1937, aged 65, in Bellefontaine, Logan Co, OH. He was buried on 20 December 1937 in Bellefontaine City Cemetery, Logan Co, OH.

1359. EFFIE M DICKINSON (Fred's second cousin's wife) was born in 1874 in Logan Co, OH. Effie died in 1964, aged about 90, in Logan Co, OH.

1360. JAMES ALBERT PATTERSON (Fred's second cousin) was born on 1 January 1882 in Bellefontaine, Logan Co, OH to James G Patterson and Mary R Plummer. James became generally known as "Albert". (James married twice. He was married to Louise E Stoner and Ellenor Pearl Bosch.)
1361. LOUISE E STONER (Fred's second cousin's wife) was born in November 1884. James Albert Patterson\textsuperscript{1360}, aged 21, married Louise E Stoner, aged 19, on 30 December 1903 in Logan Co, OH. They later divorced.

1362. ELLENOR PEARL BOSCH (Fred's second cousin's wife) was born in 1895. Ellenor became generally known as "Pearl". James Albert Patterson\textsuperscript{1360}, aged 40, married Ellenor Pearl Bosch, aged about 26, on 24 April 1922 in Cuyahoga Co, OH.

1363. EDWIN M FULTON (Fred's second cousin) was born in 1866 to James S Fulton\textsuperscript{1446} and Elizabeth Jane Patterson\textsuperscript{1445}.

1364. WILLIAM A FULTON (Fred's second cousin) was born in 1868 to James S Fulton\textsuperscript{1446} and Elizabeth Jane Patterson\textsuperscript{1445}.

1365. ORRA W FULTON (Fred's second cousin) was born in 1879 to James S Fulton\textsuperscript{1446} and Elizabeth Jane Patterson\textsuperscript{1445}.

1366. D HOWARD PATTERSON (Fred's second cousin) was born in 1893 to John Graham Patterson\textsuperscript{1450} and Harriet Elizabeth "Lizzie" Hemphill\textsuperscript{1451}. D died in 1922, aged about 29. He was buried in Northwood Cemetery, McArthur Twp, Logan Co, OH.

1367. MARY ELIZABETH PATTERSON (Fred's second cousin) was born on 19 September 1861 in Alger, Marion Twp, Hardin Co, OH to William Davis Patterson\textsuperscript{1467} and Caroline Mahala Branstetter\textsuperscript{1468}. Mary died on 29 October 1948, aged 87, in Wood Co, WV. The following information is also recorded for Mary: Alternate Death in Portsmouth, Scioto Co, OH.

1368. JAMES MCGIBNEY HUSTON, JR. (Fred's second cousin's husband) was born on 11 December 1858 in Alger, Marion Twp, Hardin Co, OH to James McGibney Huston, Sr. and Cornelia Jane Enos. James died on 14 September 1923, aged 64, in Alger, Marion Twp, Hardin Co, OH. He was buried on 16 September 1923.

James McGibney Huston, Jr., aged 21, married Mary Elizabeth Patterson\textsuperscript{1367}, aged 18, on 27 March 1880 in Hardin Co, OH.

1369. JOHN M PATTERSON (Fred's second cousin) was born in 1862 to William Davis Patterson\textsuperscript{1467} and Caroline Mahala Branstetter\textsuperscript{1468}.

1370. ELLA (X) PATTERSON (Fred's second cousin's wife).
   John M Patterson\textsuperscript{1369} married Ella (x) Patterson.

1371. SAMUEL HENRY PATTERSON (Fred's second cousin) was born in 1863 in OH to William Davis Patterson\textsuperscript{1467} and Caroline Mahala Branstetter\textsuperscript{1468}.

1372. FLORA MAY PATTERSON (Fred's second cousin) was born in 1865 in OH to William Davis Patterson\textsuperscript{1467} and Caroline Mahala Branstetter\textsuperscript{1468}.

1373. MARY ISABELLE "ISABEL" PATTERSON (Fred's second cousin) was born on 29 June 1895 in Huntsville, Logan Co, OH to Abraham Gourley "Abram" Patterson\textsuperscript{1486} and Mary Ann Milligan\textsuperscript{1487}. Mary became generally known as "Isabel". Isabel died on 26 March 1952, aged 56, of Ovarian & Liver Cancer, in Quincy, Logan Co, OH. She was buried on 29 March 1952 in Northwood Cemetery, McArthur Twp, Logan Co, OH.

1374. WILBUR KNOX REED (Fred's second cousin's husband) was born on 17 August 1893 in OH. Wilbur became generally known as "Knox". Knox died in 1970, aged about 76.

   Wilbur Knox Reed, aged 22, married Mary Isabelle "Isabel" Patterson\textsuperscript{1373}, aged 20, on 28 June 1916. They had two children:
   - Helen Margaret Reed\textsuperscript{1275} in 1917
   - Virginia Ann Reed\textsuperscript{1278}

   The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 29 March 1952.

1375. ALFRED GOURLEY PATTERSON (Fred's second cousin) was born on 25 November 1897 in Huntsville, Logan Co, OH to Abraham Gourley "Abram" Patterson\textsuperscript{1486} and Mary Ann Milligan\textsuperscript{1487}. Alfred died in November 1955, aged 57, in Huntsville, Logan Co, OH. He was buried in Northwood Cemetery, McArthur Twp, Logan Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for Alfred: SSN: in OH:275-24-1529.

1376. HELEN MAE MCGINNIS (Fred's second cousin's wife) was born on 21 November 1908 in Huntsville, Logan Co, OH. Helen died on 13 October 1999, aged 90, in Huntsville, Logan Co, OH. She was buried in Northwood Cemetery, McArthur Twp, Logan Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for Helen: SSN: in OH:292-36-5091.

   Alfred Gourley Patterson\textsuperscript{1375} married Helen Mae McGinnis. They had two children:
Helen Joan Patterson\textsuperscript{1279} in 1929
Larry E Patterson\textsuperscript{1280} in 1938

1377. MARGARET L PATTERSON (Fred's second cousin) was born in October 1898 in Huntsville, Logan Co, OH to Abraham Gourley "Abram" Patterson\textsuperscript{1486} and Mary Ann Milligan\textsuperscript{1487}. Margaret died in 1975, aged about 76.

1378. MR BAKER (Fred's second cousin's husband).
Mr Baker married Margaret L Patterson\textsuperscript{1377}. They had two children:
- Lois Laverne Baker\textsuperscript{1282}
- Dale Allen Baker\textsuperscript{1283}

1379. ELLA E PATTERSON (Fred's second cousin) was born in 1868 to Abraham Gourley "Abram" Patterson\textsuperscript{1486} and Sarah Eleanor Gray\textsuperscript{1488}.

1380. JENNIE A PATTERSON (Fred's second cousin) was born on 2 May 1870 to Abraham Gourley "Abram" Patterson\textsuperscript{1486} and Sarah Eleanor Gray\textsuperscript{1488}. Jennie died on 9 September 1876, aged 6, in McArthur Twp, Logan Co, OH. She was buried in Northwood Cemetery, McArthur Twp, Logan Co, OH.

1381. ROBERT P "ROBBIE" PATTERSON (Fred's second cousin) was born in 1872 to Abraham Gourley "Abram" Patterson\textsuperscript{1486} and Sarah Eleanor Gray\textsuperscript{1488}. Robert became generally known as "Robbie".

1382. NANNIE MCAFEE (Fred's second cousin's wife) was born in 1901. Nannie died in 1980, aged about 79.
Robert P "Robbie" Patterson\textsuperscript{1381} married Nannie McAfee. They had two children:
- James Patterson\textsuperscript{1284}
- William Patterson\textsuperscript{1285}

1383. JAMES GRAY "JIMMIE" PATTERSON (Fred's second cousin), also recorded as Jimmie E, was born on 3 March 1874 in Huntsville, Logan Co, OH to Abraham Gourley "Abram" Patterson\textsuperscript{1486} and Sarah Eleanor Gray\textsuperscript{1488}. James became generally known as "Jimmie". Jimmie died on 24 May 1883, aged 9, in Huntsville, Logan Co, OH. He was buried in May 1883 in Northwood Cemetery, McArthur Twp, Logan, OH.
Note: See Notes Section - reference 92.

1384. JOHN MCCULLOCK PATTERSON (Fred's second cousin) was born on 7 March 1877 in Logan Co, OH to Abraham Gourley "Abram" Patterson\textsuperscript{1486} and Sarah Eleanor Gray\textsuperscript{1488}.

1385. ANNA PEARL HUBER (Fred's second cousin's wife) was born on 27 February 1881 in Logan Co, OH.
John McCullock Patterson\textsuperscript{1384}, aged 28, married Anna Pearl Huber, aged 24, on 27 December 1905 in Logan Co, OH. They had one son:
- John H Patterson\textsuperscript{1286}

1386. WILLIAM R "WILLIE" PATTERSON (Fred's second cousin) was born in July 1878 in McArthur Twp, Logan Co, OH to Abraham Gourley "Abram" Patterson\textsuperscript{1486} and Sarah Eleanor Gray\textsuperscript{1488}. William became generally known as "Willie". Willie died on 23 May 1883, aged 4, in McArthur Twp, Logan Co, OH. He was buried in May 1883 in Northwood Cemetery, McArthur Twp, Logan, OH.

1387. ANNA FLORENCE "JANE" PATTERSON (Fred's second cousin) was born on 16 October 1880 in twin of William to Abraham Gourley "Abram" Patterson\textsuperscript{1486} and Sarah Eleanor Gray\textsuperscript{1488}. Anna became generally known as "Jane". Jane died in 1927, aged about 46. She was buried in Fulton Cemetery, Logan Co, OH.

1388. ROBERT JAMES EDDIE AIKEN (Fred's second cousin's husband) was born on 27 June 1871 in Xenia Twp, Greene Co, OH to George Aiken and Ruth Ellen Mitchell. Robert died in 1954, aged about 83. He was buried in Fulton Cemetery, Logan Co, OH.
Robert James Eddie Aiken, aged 38, married Anna Florence "Jane" Patterson\textsuperscript{1387}, aged 29, on 21 October 1909 in Logan Co, OH.

1389. WILLIAM GOURLEY PATTERSON (Fred's second cousin) was born on 16 October 1880 in twin of Anna to Abraham Gourley "Abram" Patterson\textsuperscript{1486} and Sarah Eleanor Gray\textsuperscript{1488}. William died in 1972, aged about 91.

1390. MARTIN LUTHER WITHAM (Fred's second cousin) was born on 28 December 1874 in Hardin Co, OH per WWI draft card to Jasper I Witham\textsuperscript{1483} and Ellen "Ella" Patterson\textsuperscript{1482}. Martin died on 21 August 1939, aged 64, in Cherry Valley Twp, Ashatabula Co, OH. He was buried on 23 August 1939 in Preston Cemetery, Alger, Marion Twp, Hardin Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for Martin: Alternate Birth on 8 December 1874, as an infant, in Hardin Co, OH.

1391. MARY E HILE (Fred's second cousin's wife) was born on 8 January 1873 in Hardin Co, OH. Mary died on 24 August 1943, aged 70, in Kenton, Hardin Co, OH. She was buried in August 1943 in Preston Cemetery, Alger, Marion Twp, Hardin Co, OH.
Martin Luther Witham married Mary E Hile.

1392. ARTHUR WITHAM (Fred's second cousin) was born on 18 March 1878 in Hardin Co, OH to Jasper I Witham and Ellen "Ella" Patterson. Arthur died on 17 January 1952, aged 73, in Kenton, Hardin Co, OH.

1393. ETHEL (X) WITHAM (Fred's second cousin's wife) was born in 1888. Ethel died on 14 April 1960, aged about 71, in Lima Memorial Hospital, Lima, Allen Co, OH. Arthur Witham, aged about 30, married Ethel (x) Witham, aged about 20, in 1908.

1394. MAUD WITHAM (Fred's second cousin) was born in February 1880 in OH to Jasper I Witham and Ellen "Ella" Patterson. Arthur Witham, aged about 30, married Ethel (x) Witham, aged about 20, in 1908.

1395. SAMUEL SCOTT (Fred's second cousin's husband) was born in September 1878 in OH.

1396. HOMER RAY WITHAM (Fred's second cousin) was born in June 1883 in OH to Jasper I Witham and Ellen "Ella" Patterson. Homer Ray Witham, aged about 23, married Florence Oldham, aged about 19, in 1898.

1397. FLORENCE OLDHAM (Fred's second cousin's wife) was born in 1887. Homer Ray Witham, aged about 23, married Florence Oldham, aged about 19, in 1898.

1398. ERNEST WITHAM (Fred's second cousin) was born in March 1887 in OH to Jasper I Witham and Ellen "Ella" Patterson. Ernest died in 1901, aged about 14, in Hardin Co, OH.

1399. FLOYD T WITHAM (Fred's second cousin) was born on 16 June 1891 in Alger, Hardin Co, OH to Jasper I Witham and Ellen "Ella" Patterson. Floyd died in 1902, aged about 13, in Hardin Co, OH. He was buried in 1902 in Preston Cemetery, Alger, Marion Twp, Hardin Co, OH.

1400. DILLON W WITHAM (Fred's second cousin) was born on 16 June 1891 in Alger, Hardin Co, OH to Jasper I Witham and Ellen "Ella" Patterson. Dillon died on 10 January 1968, aged 76, in VA Hosp, Dayton, Montgomery Co, OH. He was buried in Preston Cemetery, Alger, Marion Twp, Hardin Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for Dillon: SSN: in OH:274-14-9542.

1401. GRACE M LAY (Fred's second cousin's wife) was born on 2 July 1895 in OH. Grace died on 2 July 1976, aged 81, in Hardin Memorial Hospital, Kenton, Hardin Co, OH. She was buried in Preston Cemetery, Alger, Marion Twp, Hardin Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for Grace: SSN: in OH:301-46-9815.

1402. NELLIE M WITHAM (Fred's second cousin) was born on 12 August 1893 in OH to Jasper I Witham and Ellen "Ella" Patterson. Nellie died in July 1981, aged 87, in Lima, Allen Co, OH. She was buried in July 1981 in Hasson Cemetery, Jenera, Hancock Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for Nellie: SSN: in OH:274-62-3087.

1403. OREN OZRO PRATT (Fred's second cousin's husband) was born on 27 January 1892 in OH. Oren died in July 1970, aged 78, in Lima, Allen Co, OH. He was buried in July 1970 in Hasson Cemetery, Jenera, Hancock Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for Oren: SSN: in OH:275-16-0561.

1404. RUTH ELLEN WITHAM (Fred's second cousin) was born on 5 April 1895 in OH to Jasper I Witham and Ellen "Ella" Patterson. Ruth died on 10 October 1924, aged 29, in Ada, Liberty Twp, Hardin Co, OH. She was buried in Preston Cemetery, Alger, Marion Twp, Hardin Co, OH.

1405. TATE BLAND (Fred's second cousin's husband).

Generation of Parents

1406. DAVID MICHAEL PATTERSON (Fred's father) was born on 15 August 1833 in Huntsville, McArthur Twp, Logan Co, OH to Thomas William Patterson and Elizabeth "Betsy" McNaught. David died on 4 April 1910, aged 76, of Paralysis, in McGuffey Village, Hardin Co, OH. He was buried on 6 April 1910 in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Roundhead, Hardin Co, OH.

(David married three times. He was married to Martha Amanda "Anna" Stephenson, Ruth Ann "Lilly" Rockhold and Rachell Ella Curtis.)

Note: See Notes Section - reference 94.
1407. RACHELL ELLA CURTIS (Fred's mother) was born on 20 September 1851 in Columbus, Perry Co, OH to Fielding James Curtis and Margaret E Rupert. Rachell became generally known as "Ella". Ella died on 5 November 1945, aged 94, of Mitral regurgitation, Aortic Sterosis, in Route 7, Lima, Allen Co, OH. She was buried on 8 November 1945 in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Roundhead, Hardin Co, OH. (Rachell married twice. She was married to John Hinton Shackelford and David Michael Patterson.)

Notes:
• See Notes Section - reference 95.
• See Notes Section - reference 96.

David Michael Patterson, aged 49, married Rachell Ella Curtis, aged 31, on 3 May 1883 in McGuffey Village, Hardin Co, OH. They had four children:
- Charles Leroy Patterson in 1887
- Elmer Philesta Patterson in 1888
- Jessie Myrtle Patterson in 1890
- Frederick Marion "Fred" Patterson in 1893

Note: See Notes Section - reference 97.

1408. MARTHA AMANDA "ANNA" STEPHENSON (Fred's father's ex-wife), also recorded as Martha Ann, was born on 8 August 1837 in Miami Twp, Logan Co, OH to David Stephenson and Ann "Anna" Kizer. Martha became generally known as "Anna". Anna died on 19 March 1868, aged 30, of childbirth, M M Patterson per bible record, in IL.

Note: See Notes Section - reference 98.

David Michael Patterson, aged 23, married Martha Amanda "Anna" Stephenson, aged 19, on 4 March 1857 in Miami Twp, Logan Co, OH. They had seven children:
- Hettie Jane Patterson in 1858
- Anne Eliza "Libbie Ann" Patterson in 1859
- Thomas Franklin Patterson in 1861
- John Harvey Patterson in 1863
- Mary Margrette Patterson in 1864
- David Stephenson Patterson in 1866
- Maybel M Patterson in 1868

The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 19 March 1868, in IL.

1409. RUTH ANN "LILLY" ROCKHOLD (Fred's father's ex-wife) was born on 2 September 1837 in MD. Ruth became generally known as "Lilly". She became a Housekeeper. Lilly died on 4 August 1881, aged 43, in Hardin Co, OH. She was buried in August 1881 in New Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Roundhead Twp, Hardin Co, OH.

David Michael Patterson, aged 35, married Ruth Ann "Lilly" Rockhold, aged 31, on 31 March 1869 in Kenton, Hardin Co, OH. They had two children:
- William James Patterson in 1871
- Jennie M Patterson in 1876

The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 4 August 1881, in Hardin Co, OH.

1410. JOHN HINTON SHACKELFORD (Fred's mother's ex-husband) was born on 10 December 1849 in Fiat Co, OH. John died on 10 February 1882, aged 32, of Dropsy, in Mcdonald Twp, Hardin Co, OH.

John Hinton Shackelford, when younger than 21, married Rachell Ella Curtis, when younger than 19, before 1871 in OH. They had one son:
- Alexander Joseph "Allen" Shackelford in 1871

The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 10 February 1882, in Mcdonald Twp, Hardin, OH.

1411. MARGARET PATTERSON (Fred's aunt) was born on 26 July 1824 in Belle Center, Logan Co, OH to Jacob Fry and Mary McClelland. Martha died on 23 May 1883, aged 58, in Bloomer, Montcalm Co, MI. She was buried in May 1883 in Bloomer Cemetery, Bloomer Twp, Montcalm Co, MI.

1412. JAMES S PATTERSON (Fred's uncle) was born on 13 September 1824 in Licking Co, OH to Thomas William Patterson and Elizabeth "Betsy" McNaught. James died on 5 September 1895, aged 70, in Bloomer, Montcalm Co, MI. He was buried in September 1895 in Bloomer Cemetery, Bloomer Twp, Montcalm Co, MI.

Note: See Notes Section - reference 99.

1413. MARTHA FRY (Fred's aunt by marriage) was born on 2 July 1824 in Belle Center, Logan Co, OH to Jacob Fry and Mary McClelland. Martha died on 23 May 1883, aged 58, in Bloomer, Montcalm Co, MI. She was buried in May 1883 in Bloomer Cemetery, Bloomer Twp, Montcalm Co, MI.
James S Patterson\textsuperscript{1412}, aged 21, married Martha Fry, aged 21, on 10 November 1845 in Logan Co, OH. They had ten children:

- Alexander F Patterson\textsuperscript{1313} in 1846
- Mary Elizabeth Patterson\textsuperscript{1314} in 1848
- Isaac Newton Patterson\textsuperscript{1316} in 1850
- William Bradley Patterson\textsuperscript{1319} in 1853
- Jacob Thomas Patterson\textsuperscript{1320} in 1855
- Nancy Jane Patterson\textsuperscript{1322} in 1857
- Anna Eliza Patterson\textsuperscript{1324} in 1859
- James Dodridge Patterson\textsuperscript{1325} in 1861
- Florence Kate "Della" Patterson\textsuperscript{1327} in 1864
- Milton Adelbert "Del" Patterson, Sr.\textsuperscript{1329} in 1866

1414. TWIN 2 PATTERSON (Fred's uncle) was born on 2 July 1827 in OH to Thomas William Patterson\textsuperscript{1524} and Elizabeth "Betsy" McNaught\textsuperscript{1525}. The following information is also recorded for Twin: Twin on 2 July 1827, as an infant, in Twin 1.

1415. TWIN 1 PATTERSON (Fred's uncle) was born on 2 July 1827 in OH to Thomas William Patterson\textsuperscript{1524} and Elizabeth "Betsy" McNaught\textsuperscript{1525}. The following information is also recorded for Twin: Twin on 2 July 1827, as an infant, in Twin 2.

1416. MARY PATTERSON (Fred's aunt) was born on 8 March 1830 in Logan Co, OH to Thomas William Patterson\textsuperscript{1524} and Elizabeth "Betsy" McNaught\textsuperscript{1525}. Mary died on 25 August 1859, aged 29, in Belle Center, Logan Co, OH. She was buried in Huntsville Cemetery, McArthur Twp, Logan Co, OH.

1417. JOHN PATTERSON (Fred's uncle) was born on 24 August 1837 in Richland Twp, Logan Co, OH to Thomas William Patterson\textsuperscript{1524} and Elizabeth "Betsy" McNaught\textsuperscript{1525}. John died on 27 March 1916, aged 78, in Bloomer, Montcalm Co, MI.

1418. CLARISSA A DAVIS (Fred's aunt by marriage) was born on 27 August 1837 in Seneca Co, NY to Jonah Davis. Clarissa died on 6 September 1929, aged 92, in Bloomer, Montcalm Co, MI.

1419. ERASTUS CURTIS (Fred's uncle), also recorded as Erasta, was born in 1843 to Fielding James Curtis\textsuperscript{1526} and Margaret E Rupert\textsuperscript{1527}. Erastus died in 1882, aged about 39.

1420. FLORINDA ANN CURTIS (Fred's aunt) was born on 6 February 1854 in Fayette Co, OH to Fielding James Curtis\textsuperscript{1526} and Margaret E Rupert\textsuperscript{1527}. Florinda died on 11 November 1929, aged 75, in Amboy, Lee Co, IL.

1421. STEPHEN RICHARDS (Fred's uncle by marriage) was born on 7 May 1850 in Hardin Co, OH. Stephen died on 29 March 1934, aged 83, in Amboy, Lee Co, IL.

1422. THOMAS C CURTIS (Fred's uncle) was born in 1858 in OH to Fielding James Curtis\textsuperscript{1526} and Margaret E Rupert\textsuperscript{1527}. Thomas died after 1880, when older than 22.

1423. FIELDING A CURTIS (Fred's uncle) was born in 1860 to Fielding James Curtis\textsuperscript{1526} and Margaret E Rupert\textsuperscript{1527}. Fielding died after 1880, when older than 20.

1424. GEORGE RALPH CURTIS (Fred's uncle) was born on 7 August 1863 in Fayette Co, OH to Fielding James Curtis\textsuperscript{1526} and Margaret E Rupert\textsuperscript{1527}. George died on 16 February 1942, aged 78, in Convelescent home, 215 W North St, Lima, Allen Co, OH. He was buried on 18 February 1942 in Old Mission Cemetery, Upper Sandusky, Wyandot Co, OH.
Note: See Notes Section - reference 100.

1425. EVALINE AMISTY "EVELYN" LAY (Fred's aunt by marriage) was born on 5 January 1859 in OH. Evaline became generally known as "Evelyn". Evelyn died on 30 November 1929, aged 70, in Akron, Summit Co, OH. She was buried in Old Mission Cemetery, Upper Sandusky, Wyandot Co, OH. George Ralph Curtis married Evaline Amisty "Evelyn" Lay. They had one son: Zelmer Ralph Curtis in 1895.

1426. JACOB "JAKE" CURTIS (Fred's uncle) was born in 1865 to Fielding James Curtis and Margaret E Rupert. Jacob became generally known as "Jake". Jake died after 1870, when older than 5.

1427. JANE CURTIS (Fred's aunt) was born to Fielding James Curtis and Margaret E Rupert. Jane Curtis (Fred's aunt) was born to Fielding James Curtis and Margaret E Rupert. John died after 1880, when older than 12.

1428. MILTON L CURTIS (Fred's uncle) was born on 6 September 1878 in Hardin Co, OH to Fielding James Curtis and Margaret E Rupert. Milton L Curtis (Fred's uncle) was born on 6 September 1878 in Hardin Co, OH to Fielding James Curtis and Margaret E Rupert.

1429. DAVID "DAVE" CURTIS (Fred's uncle) was born to Fielding James Curtis and Margaret E Rupert. David became generally known as "Dave".

1430. MARY MARTHA JOHNSTON (Fred's cousin's wife, once removed) Mary became generally known as "Martha". Miller Thomas Scott married Mary Martha Johnston.

1431. MARTHA JANE SCOTT (Fred's cousin, once removed) was born to Thomas Scott, Jr. and Agnes Nancy Patterson. Martha Jane Scott (Fred's cousin, once removed) was born to Thomas Scott, Jr. and Agnes Nancy Patterson.

1432. MILLER THOMAS SCOTT (Fred's cousin, once removed) was born to Thomas Scott, Jr. and Agnes Nancy Patterson. Miller Thomas Scott (Fred's cousin, once removed) was born to Thomas Scott, Jr. and Agnes Nancy Patterson.

1433. MARY MARTHA JOHNSTON (Fred's cousin's wife, once removed) Mary became generally known as "Martha". Miller Thomas Scott married Mary Martha Johnston.

1434. SARAH ANN SCOTT (Fred's cousin, once removed) was born to Thomas Scott, Jr. and Agnes Nancy Patterson. Sarah Ann Scott (Fred's cousin, once removed) was born to Thomas Scott, Jr. and Agnes Nancy Patterson.

1435. ABRAHAM P SCOTT (Fred's cousin, once removed) was born on 18 September 1845 to Thomas Scott, Jr. and Agnes Nancy Patterson. Abraham died in 1923, aged about 77.

1436. MARY FRANCES JOHNSTON (Fred's cousin's wife, once removed) Abraham P Scott married Mary Frances Johnston. They had one daughter: Lizzie Scott.

1437. MARY ELIZABETH ANN PATTERSON (Fred's cousin, once removed) was born on 18 July 1833 in Norwood, Richland Twp, Logan Co, OH to William Patterson and Mary A Irwin. Mary died on 7 October 1877, aged 44, in Norwood, Richland Twp, Logan Co, OH. She was buried in October 1877 in Northwood Cemetery, Logan Co, OH.

1438. WILLIAM TRIMBLE (Fred's cousin's husband, once removed) was born in August 1810 in Co Down, Ulster, Ireland. William died on 23 January 1877, aged 66, in Logan Co, OH. He was buried in Northwood Cemetery, Logan Co, OH. William Trimble married Mary Elizabeth Ann Patterson. They had one daughter: Sarah Jane Trimble in 1859.

1439. JOHN S PATTERSON (Fred's cousin, once removed) was born in 1835 to William Patterson and Mary A Irwin.

1440. WILLIAM THOMAS PATTERSON (Fred's cousin, once removed), also recorded as Thomas William, was born on 26 December 1836 in McArthur Twp, Logan Co, OH to William Patterson and Mary A Irwin. William died in 1919, aged about 82, in Bellefontaine, Logan Co, OH. He was buried in 1919 in Bellefontaine City Cemetery, Logan Co, OH. Note: Note Reference 101 (Name).

1441. MARGARET J "MAGGIE" ZIMMERMAN (Fred's cousin's wife, once removed) was born on 1 January 1842 to Elijah D Zimmerman and Calista Steinmetz. Margaret became generally known as "Maggie".
William Thomas Patterson[^440], aged about 30, married Margaret J "Maggie" Zimmerman, aged about 25, in 1867. They had two children:

- William I Patterson[^349] in 1870
- Alberta A Patterson[^350] in 1879

1442. JAMES G PATTERSON (Fred’s cousin, once removed,) was born on 22 December 1838 in Logan Co, OH to William Patterson[^1540] and Mary A Irwin[^1541]. James died on 21 October 1930, aged 91, in Bellefontaine, Logan Co, OH. He was buried in Bellefontaine Cemetery, Bellefontaine, Logan Co, OH.

1443. MARY R PLUMMER (Fred’s cousin’s wife, once removed,) was born on 22 January 1839 in Logan Co, OH. Mary died on 23 April 1897, aged 58, in OH. She was buried in April 1897 in Bellefontaine Cemetery, Bellefontaine, Logan Co, OH. James G Patterson[^1442] married Mary R Plummer. They had five children:

- Emma J Patterson[^1352] in 1865
- Martha Ada Patterson[^1354] in 1867
- Oscar Taylor Patterson[^1358] in 1872
- James Albert Patterson[^1360] in 1882

1444. HENRIETTA PATTERSON (Fred’s cousin, once removed,) was born in 1840 in OH to William Patterson[^1540] and Mary A Irwin[^1541].

1445. ELIZABETH JANE PATTERSON (Fred’s cousin, once removed,) was born in 1841 in OH to William Patterson[^1540] and Mary A Irwin[^1541]. Elizabeth died on 16 January 1910, aged about 68, in Logan Co, OH. She was buried in Bellefontaine City Cemetery, Logan Co, OH.

1446. JAMES S FULTON (Fred’s cousin’s husband, once removed,) was born in 1840 in OH. James died in 1931, aged about 91, in Logan Co, OH. He was buried in Bellefontaine City Cemetery, Logan, OH. James S Fulton married Elizabeth Jane Patterson[^1445]. They had three children:

- Edwin M Fulton[^1363] in 1866
- William A Fulton[^1364] in 1868
- Orra W Fulton[^1365] in 1879

1447. WILLIAM MCCULLOUGH PATTERSON (Fred’s cousin, once removed,) was born on 18 August 1851 in Logan Co, OH to Isaac Patterson[^1542] and Mary Haddon McCullough[^1543]. William died on 16 August 1911, aged 59, in Logan Co, OH.

1448. DAVID CALVIN PATTERSON (Fred’s cousin, once removed,) was born on 30 September 1853 in Logan Co, OH to Isaac Patterson[^1542] and Mary Haddon McCullough[^1543]. David died on 30 August 1929, aged 75, in Logan Co, OH. He was buried in September 1929 in Northwood Cemetery, McArthur Twp, Logan, OH.

1449. ELIZABETH REED (Fred’s cousin’s wife, once removed,) was born in 1858 in OH. Elizabeth died on 24 June 1931, aged about 72, in Logan Co, OH. She was buried in June 1931 in Northwood Cemetery, McArthur Twp, Logan Co, OH. David Calvin Patterson[^1448] married Elizabeth Reed.

1450. JOHN GRAHAM PATTERSON (Fred’s cousin, once removed,) was born on 7 November 1855 in Logan Co, OH to Isaac Patterson[^1542] and Mary Haddon McCullough[^1543]. John died on 30 July 1913, aged 57, in Logan Co, OH. He was buried in August 1913 in Northwood Cemetery, McArthur Twp, Logan Co, OH.

1451. HARRIET ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" HEMPHILL (Fred’s cousin’s wife, once removed,) was born on 1 January 1861 in Hardin Co, OH. Harriet became generally known as "Lizzie". Lizzie died on 19 May 1919, aged 58, in Logan Co, OH. She was buried in Northwood Cemetery, McArthur Twp, Logan Co, OH. Note: See Notes Section - reference 102.

- John Graham Patterson[^1450], aged 32, married Harriet Elizabeth "Lizzie" Hemphill, aged 27, on 14 March 1888 in Logan Co, OH. They had one son:
  - D Howard Patterson[^1366] in 1893

1452. KEZIAH "KIZZIE" ELIZABETH PATTERSON (Fred’s cousin, once removed,) was born on 14 March 1858 in Logan Co, OH to Isaac Patterson[^1542] and Mary Haddon McCullough[^1543]. Keziah became generally known as "Kizzie". Kizzie died on 30 November 1925, aged 67.

1453. REV. JOHN CALVIN SMITH (Fred’s cousin’s husband, once removed,) was born on 29 October 1831 in Bloomington, Monroe Co, IN. John died on 12 March 1900, aged 68, in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, OH. John Calvin Smith, aged 66, married Keziah "Kizzie" Elizabeth Patterson[^1452], aged 40, on 22 June 1898 in Logan Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 12 March 1900, in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, OH.
1454. ISAAC PATTERSON (Fred’s cousin, once removed,) was born before 1861 in Logan Co, OH to Isaac Patterson\textsuperscript{1542} and Mary Haddon McCullough\textsuperscript{1543}. Isaac died on 3 November 1861 as an infant, in Logan Co, OH. He was buried in November 1861 in Northwood Cemetery, McArthur Twp, Logan Co, OH.

1455. ANNA MARY PATTERSON (Fred’s cousin, once removed,) was born on 29 May 1863 in Logan Co, OH to Isaac Patterson\textsuperscript{1542} and Mary Haddon McCullough\textsuperscript{1543}. Anna died in 1923, aged about 60.

1456. JOHN KNOX MILLIGAN (Fred’s cousin’s husband, once removed,).

1457. THOMAS HOSACK PATTERSON (Fred’s cousin, once removed,) was born in 1831 to Isaac Patterson\textsuperscript{1542} and Elizabeth Hosack\textsuperscript{1544}. Thomas died in 1856, aged about 25.

1458. MARTHA ANN PATTERSON (Fred’s cousin, once removed,) was born on 19 March 1834 to Isaac Patterson\textsuperscript{1542} and Elizabeth Hosack\textsuperscript{1544}. Martha died in 1923, aged about 60.

1459. CHARLES WALLACE COOKE (Fred’s cousin’s husband, once removed,).

1460. ABRAHAM PATTERSON (Fred’s cousin, once removed,) was born on 20 January 1836 to Isaac Patterson\textsuperscript{1542} and Elizabeth Hosack\textsuperscript{1544}. Abraham died on 9 March 1901, aged 65. He was buried in Northwood Cemetery, McArthur Twp, Logan Co, OH.

1461. ANELIZA MCGLADE (Fred’s cousin’s wife, once removed,) was born in 1840. Anna died in 1921, aged about 81. She was buried in Northwood Cemetery, McArthur Twp, Logan Co, OH.

1462. MARGARET PATTERSON (Fred’s cousin, once removed,) was born on 12 February 1838 to Isaac Patterson\textsuperscript{1542} and Elizabeth Hosack\textsuperscript{1544}. Margaret died on 12 March 1901, aged 63.

1463. ANDREW STRANAHAN (Fred’s cousin’s husband, once removed,).

1464. MARY JANE PATTERSON (Fred’s cousin, once removed,) was born on 1 May 1840 to Isaac Patterson\textsuperscript{1542} and Elizabeth Hosack\textsuperscript{1544}. Mary died on 29 May 1910, aged 70, in OH. She was buried in June 1910 in Northwood Cemetery, McArthur Twp, Logan Co, OH.

1465. NANCY PATTERSON (Fred’s cousin, once removed,) was born on 1 October 1842 to Isaac Patterson\textsuperscript{1542} and Elizabeth Hosack\textsuperscript{1544}. Nancy died in 1889, aged about 46.

1466. DAVID PATTERSON (Fred’s cousin, once removed,) was born on 4 March 1847 in Logan Co, OH to Isaac Patterson\textsuperscript{1542} and Elizabeth Hosack\textsuperscript{1544}. David died on 14 August 1847 as an infant, in Logan Co, OH.

1467. WILLIAM DAVIS PATTERSON (Fred’s cousin, once removed,) was born on 5 May 1831 in Hagerstown, Harrison Co, OH to Samuel Patterson\textsuperscript{1545} and Jane Davis\textsuperscript{1546}. William died on 13 June 1897, aged 66, in Ada, Liberty Twp, Hardin Co, OH.

1468. CAROLINE MAHALA BRANSTETTER (Fred’s cousin’s wife, once removed,) was born on 15 December 1841 in OH. Caroline died on 27 December 1877, aged 36, in Hardin Co, OH.

1469. JANE PATTERSON (Fred’s cousin, once removed,) was born in 1832 in OH to Samuel Patterson\textsuperscript{1545} and Jane Davis\textsuperscript{1546}.

1470. CATHERINE PATTERSON (Fred’s cousin, once removed,) was born on 15 February 1833 in OH to Samuel Patterson\textsuperscript{1545} and Jane Davis\textsuperscript{1546}. Catherine died on 10 June 1911, aged 78, in Ada, Hardin Co, OH. She was buried on 13 June 1911 in Preston Cemetery, Alger, Marion Twp, Hardin Co, OH.

(Catherine married twice. She was married to Martin Shockey\textsuperscript{1471} and Benjamin W Rutledge\textsuperscript{1472}.)

1471. MARTIN SHOCKEY (Fred’s cousin’s husband, once removed,) was born in 1833 in Champaign Co, OH or Jackson Twp, Allen, OH. Martin died on 2 April 1864, aged about 30, of Civil War in Southern State, in Bridgeport, Jackson Co, AL.
Martin Shockey, when younger than 21, married Catherine Patterson when younger than 21, before 1855. The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 2 April 1864.

1472. BENJAMIN W RUTLEDGE (Fred's cousin's husband, once removed,) was born on 24 December 1827 in OH. Benjamin died on 27 August 1911, aged 83, in Roundhed Twp, Hardin Co, OH. Benjamin W Rutledge, aged 37, married Catherine Patterson, aged 31, on 2 January 1865. The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 10 June 1911.

1473. SARAH J PATTERSON (Fred's cousin, once removed,) was born in 1834 in OH to Samuel Patterson and Jane Davis.

1474. MARGARET PATTERSON (Fred's cousin, once removed,) was born in 1836 in OH to Samuel Patterson and Jane Davis.

1475. SAMUEL PATTERSON (Fred's cousin, once removed,) was born in 1838 in OH to Samuel Patterson and Jane Davis.

1476. ELIZABETH PATTERSON (Fred's cousin, once removed,) was born in 1840 in OH to Samuel Patterson and Jane Davis.

1477. REBECCA PATTERSON (Fred's cousin, once removed,) was born in 1842 in OH to Samuel Patterson and Jane Davis.

1478. MARY PATTERSON (Fred's cousin, once removed,) was born in 1844 in OH to Samuel Patterson and Jane Davis.

1479. HESTER PATTERSON (Fred's cousin, once removed,) also recorded as Ester, was born in 1844 in OH to Samuel Patterson and Jane Davis.

1480. JEMIMA PATTERSON (Fred's cousin, once removed,) was born in 1846 in OH to Samuel Patterson and Jane Davis.

1481. NANCY PATTERSON (Fred's cousin, once removed,) was born in December 1849 in OH to Samuel Patterson and Jane Davis.

1482. ELLEN "ELLA" PATTERSON (Fred's cousin, once removed,) was born on 17 February 1851 in OH to Samuel Patterson and Jane Davis. Ellen became generally known as "Ella". Ella died on 3 February 1922, aged 70, in Marion Twp, Hardin Co, OH. She was buried on 5 February 1922 in Preston Cemetery, Alger, Marion Twp, Hardin Co, OH. Note: See Notes Section - reference 103.

1483. JASPER I WITHAM (Fred's cousin's husband, once removed,) was born on 2 July 1851 in OH to William Joseph Witham and Mary Louisa "Liza" Clark. Jasper died on 4 January 1922, aged 70, of Pulmonary Tuberculosis, in Marion Twp, Hardin Co, OH. He was buried in Alger, Marion Twp, Hardin Co, OH. Note: See Notes Section - reference 104.

Jasper I Witham, aged about 22, married Ellen "Ella" Patterson, aged about 23, in 1874 in OH. They had nine children:

- Martin Luther Witham in 1874
- Arthur Witham in 1878
- Maud Witham in 1880
- Homer Ray Witham in 1883
- Ernest Witham in 1887
- Floyd T Witham in 1889
- Dillon W Witham in 1891
- Nellie M Witham in 1893
- Ruth Ellen Witham in 1895

1484. SUSAN PATTERSON (Fred's cousin, once removed,) was born in 1855 in OH to Samuel Patterson and Jane Davis.

1485. MARY JANE PATTERSON (Fred's cousin, once removed,) was born in 1839 to David Calvin Patterson and Jane Wylie.
1486. ABRAHAM GOURLEY "ABRAM" PATTERSON (Fred's cousin, once removed,) was born on 1 October 1840 in Huntsville, Logan Co, OH to David Calvin Patterson\textsuperscript{1547} and Jane Wylie\textsuperscript{1548}. Abraham became generally known as "Abram". Abram died on 14 March 1914, aged 73, in McArthur Twp, Logan Co, OH. He was buried in Northwood Cemetery, McArthur Twp, Logan Co, OH. (Abraham married twice. He was married to Mary Ann Milligan\textsuperscript{1487} and Sarah Eleanor Gray\textsuperscript{1488}.)

1487. MARY ANN MILLIGAN (Fred's cousin's wife, once removed,) was born in August 1856. Mary died in 1924, aged about 67. She was buried in Northwood Cemetery, McArthur Twp, Logan Co, OH. Abraham Gourley "Abram" Patterson\textsuperscript{1486} married Mary Ann Milligan. They had three children:
   
   - Mary Isabelle "Isabel" Patterson\textsuperscript{1373} in 1895
   - Alfred Gourley Patterson\textsuperscript{1375} in 1897
   - Margaret L Patterson\textsuperscript{1377} in 1898

1488. SARAH ELEANOR GRAY (Fred's cousin's wife, once removed,) was born on 15 August 1841. Sarah died on 21 January 1889, aged 47, in Logan Co, OH. She was buried in Northwood Cemetery, McArthur Twp, Logan Co, OH. Abraham Gourley "Abram" Patterson\textsuperscript{1486}, aged 26, married Sarah Eleanor Gray, aged 25, in January 1867. They had eight children:
   
   - Ella E Patterson\textsuperscript{1379} in 1868
   - Jennie A Patterson\textsuperscript{1380} in 1870
   - Robert P "Robbie" Patterson\textsuperscript{1381} in 1872
   - James Gray "Jimmie" Patterson\textsuperscript{1383} in 1874
   - John McCullock Patterson\textsuperscript{1384} in 1877
   - William R "Willie" Patterson\textsuperscript{1386} in 1878
   - Anna Florence "Jane" Patterson\textsuperscript{1387} in 1880
   - William Gourley Patterson\textsuperscript{1389} in 1880

The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 21 January 1889, in Logan Co, OH.

1489. INFANT PATTERSON (Fred's cousin, once removed,) was born to David Calvin Patterson\textsuperscript{1547} and Jane Wylie\textsuperscript{1548}.

1490. THOMAS TAYLOR (Fred's cousin, once removed,) was born on 21 April 1807 in Washington Co, PA to John Taylor\textsuperscript{1555} and Mary McNaught\textsuperscript{1554}. Thomas died on 2 December 1891, aged 84, in Jefferson Twp, Guernsey Co, OH. He was buried in Mcleary Cemetery, Guernsey Co, OH.

1491. MARY MCBURNEY (Fred's cousin's wife, once removed,) was born on 27 March 1811 in Wheeling Twp, Belmont Co, OH. Mary died on 31 July 1862, aged 51, in Union Twp, Morgan Co, OH. She was buried in Devil's Half Acre, Morgan Co, OH. Thomas Taylor\textsuperscript{1490}, aged about 23, married Mary McBurney, aged about 19, in 1830 in Belmont Co, OH.

1492. MARGARET TAYLOR (Fred's cousin, once removed,) was born on 26 January 1813 in Knox Co, OH to John Taylor\textsuperscript{1555} and Mary McNaught\textsuperscript{1554}. Margaret died on 18 February 1862, aged 49, in Belmont Co, OH.

1493. JOHN GILLESPIE (Fred's cousin's husband, once removed,) was born on 11 April 1810 in Mt Pleasant Twp, Washington Co, PA. John died on 16 April 1884, aged 74, in Lucas Co, IA. John Gillespie, aged 25, married Margaret Taylor\textsuperscript{1492}, aged 22, on 2 December 1835 in Belmont Co, OH.

1494. WILLIAM TAYLOR (Fred's cousin, once removed,) was born on 1 August 1817 in Knox Co, OH to John Taylor\textsuperscript{1555} and Mary McNaught\textsuperscript{1554}. William died on 28 August 1893, aged 76, in Belmont Co, OH.

1495. MARGARET GILLESPIE (Fred's cousin's wife, once removed,) was born on 13 April 1840 in Guernsey Co, OH. Margaret died on 11 March 1840 in Guernsey Co, OH.

1496. JANE MCNAUGHT (Fred's cousin, once removed,) was born on 20 November 1816 in Burgetstown, Washington, PA to Thomas N McNaught\textsuperscript{1558} and Eliza Custard\textsuperscript{1559}. Jane died on 13 June 1885, aged 60, in Galesburg, Knox Co, OH.

1497. GIDEON A HUGHES (Fred's cousin's husband, once removed,) was born on 5 December 1885, aged 73, in Spearville, Ford Co, KS. Gideon Hughes, aged 29, married Jane McNaught\textsuperscript{1496}, aged 24, on 3 June 1841 in Knox Co, IL.

1498. MARGARET MCNAUGHT (Fred's cousin's wife, once removed,) was born on 24 October 1818 in PA to Thomas N McNaught\textsuperscript{1558} and Eliza Custard\textsuperscript{1559}. Margaret died on 1 December 1868, aged 50, in Galesburg, Knox Co, IL.

1499. NELSON MALACHI BONHAM (Fred's cousin's husband, once removed,) was born in 1809 in Frederick Co, MD. Nelson died on 7 August 1878, aged about 69, in Milan, Sullivan Co, MO. Nelson Malachi Bonham, aged about 31, married Margaret McNaught\textsuperscript{1498}, aged 22, on 3 June 1841 in Knox Co, IL. They later divorced.

1500. JAMES MCNAUGHT (Fred's cousin, once removed,) was born on 2 November 1820 in PA to Thomas N McNaught\textsuperscript{1558} and Eliza Custard\textsuperscript{1559}. James died after 1880, when older than 60.
1501. SARA ELIZABETH DURAND (Fred's cousin's wife, once removed,) was born on 2 March 1826 in NY. Sara died on 25 March 1895, aged 69.
   Note: See Notes Section - reference 105.
   James McNaught\textsuperscript{1500}, aged 22, married Sara Elizabeth Durand, aged 16, on 8 November 1842 in Stark Co, IL.

1502. NANCY MCNAUGHT (Fred's cousin, once removed,) was born on 3 August 1822 in Richland Co, OH to Thomas N McNaught\textsuperscript{1558} and Eliza Custard\textsuperscript{1559}. Nancy died on 28 February 1849, aged 26, in IA.

1503. WILLIAM B SMITH (Fred's cousin's husband, once removed,) was born in 1817 in Cortland Co, NY. William died before 1890, when younger than 72.
   (William married twice. He was married to Nancy McNaught\textsuperscript{1502} and Elizabeth McNaught\textsuperscript{1506}.)
   William B Smith, aged about 29, married Nancy McNaught\textsuperscript{1502}, aged 24, on 25 November 1846 in Knox Co, IL.

1504. EZEKIAL MCNAUGHT (Fred's cousin, once removed,) was born on 8 October 1824 in PA to Thomas N McNaught\textsuperscript{1558} and Eliza Custard\textsuperscript{1559}. Ezekial died on 1 January 1881, aged 56.

1505. ROXA ANN DURAND (Fred's cousin's wife, once removed,) was born on 15 November 1826 in NY. Roxa died after 1900, when older than 74.
   Ezekial McNaught\textsuperscript{1504}, aged 22, married Roxa Ann Durand, aged 20, on 7 September 1847 in Knox Co, IL.

1506. ELIZABETH MCNAUGHT (Fred's cousin, once removed,) was born on 3 March 1827 in Richland Co, OH to Thomas N McNaught\textsuperscript{1558} and Eliza Custard\textsuperscript{1559}.
   William B Smith\textsuperscript{1503}, aged about 31, married Elizabeth McNaught, aged 22, on 20 March 1849 in IL.

1507. MARY A MCNAUGHT (Fred's cousin, once removed,) was born on 9 June 1829 in Richland Co, OH to Thomas N McNaught\textsuperscript{1558} and Eliza Custard\textsuperscript{1559}. Mary died on 19 July 1881, aged 52, in IA.
   (Mary married twice. She was married to Cyril Ward\textsuperscript{1508} and George W Brott\textsuperscript{1509}.)

1508. CYRIL WARD (Fred's cousin's husband, once removed,) was born in 1814 in NJ. Cyril died on 3 February 1899, aged about 84, in Centralia, Lewis Co, WA.
   Cyril Ward, aged about 33, married Mary A McNaught\textsuperscript{1507}, aged 18, in April 1848 in Stark Co, IL. They later divorced.

1509. GEORGE W BROTT (Fred's cousin's husband, once removed), also recorded as George W and George W, was born in 1831 in NY.
   George W Brott, aged about 27, married Mary A McNaught\textsuperscript{1507}, aged 29, on 22 September 1858 in Henry Co, IL.

1510. THOMAS C MCNAUGHT (Fred's cousin, once removed,) was born on 12 October 1831 in Richland Co, OH to Thomas N McNaught\textsuperscript{1558} and Eliza Custard\textsuperscript{1559}. Thomas died after 1900, when older than 69, in Milan, Sullivan Co, MO.

1511. RACHEL RIGGENS (Fred's cousin's wife, once removed,) was born in March 1837 in IL. Rachel died after 1900, when older than 63, in Milan, Sullivan Co, MO.
   Thomas C McNaught\textsuperscript{1510}, aged 53, married Rachel Riggens, aged 47, on 8 March 1885 in Milan, Sullivan Co, MO.

1512. SARAH K MCNAUGHT (Fred's cousin, once removed,) was born on 6 May 1834 in Mansfield, Richland Co, OH to Thomas N McNaught\textsuperscript{1558} and Eliza Custard\textsuperscript{1559}. Sarah died on 27 September 1926, aged 92.

1513. AUSTIN BADGE SMITH (Fred's cousin's husband, once removed,) was born on 16 October 1823 in Cortland, NY. Austin died on 10 June 1916, aged 92.
   Austin Badge Smith, aged 31, married Sarah K McNaught\textsuperscript{1512}, aged 20, on 10 January 1855 in Toulon, Stark Co, IL.

1514. ISABEL MCNAUGHT (Fred's cousin, once removed,) was born on 2 April 1837 in Richland Co, OH to Thomas N McNaught\textsuperscript{1558} and Eliza Custard\textsuperscript{1559}.

1515. MARIAH WALKER MCNAUGHT (Fred's cousin, once removed,) was born on 14 May 1841 in Victoria, Knox Co, IL to Thomas N McNaught\textsuperscript{1558} and Eliza Custard\textsuperscript{1559}. Mariah died on 12 July 1921, aged 80, in Capron, Woods Co, OK.

1516. THOMAS CREIGHTON HEATON (Fred's cousin's husband, once removed,) was born in October 1834 in Fayette Co, OH. Thomas died on 12 June 1917, aged 82.
   Thomas Creighton Heaton, aged 23, married Mariah Walker McNaught\textsuperscript{1515}, aged 17, on 26 May 1858 in Knox Co, IL.

1517. IRENE BARNES (Fred's cousin, once removed,) was born on 4 January 1870 in Union Twp, Fayette Co, OH to William A Barnes\textsuperscript{1575} and Lucinda Rupert\textsuperscript{1574}.

1518. LAURILLIAN "LAURA" BARNES (Fred's cousin, once removed,) was born on 28 August 1872 in Paint Twp. Fayette Co, OH to William A Barnes\textsuperscript{1575} and Lucinda Rupert\textsuperscript{1574}. Laurillian became generally known as "Laura".
1519. ALICE BARNES (Fred's cousin, once removed,) was born on 16 February 1876 in Washington Court House, Fayette, OH to William A Barnes and Lucinda Rupert.

1520. CHARLES W SCHMIDT (Fred's cousin's husband, once removed,) was born on 16 December 1868 in Springfield, Clark, OH. Charles W Schmidt, aged 35, married Alice Barnes, aged 28, on 22 June 1904 in Clark Co, OH.

1521. CHARLES E BARNES (Fred's cousin, once removed,) was born in 1878 in OH to William A Barnes and Lucinda Rupert. Charles died on 7 April 1984, aged about 105, in Springfield, Clark Co, OH.

1522. ALTA V BARNES (Fred's cousin, once removed,) was born on 28 August 1886 in Auglaize Co, OH to William A Barnes and Lucinda Rupert. Alta died on 11 May 1918, aged 31, in Springfield, Clark Co, OH. She was buried on 13 May 1918 in Ferncliff Cemetery, Springfield, Clark Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for Alta: Alternate Birth on 13 August 1886, as an infant, in New Hampshire, Auglaze Co, OH.

1523. ROBERT R HENKLE (Fred's cousin's husband, once removed,) was born on 21 May 1886 in San Francisco, CA. Robert R Henkle, aged 25, married Alta V Barnes, aged 25, on 26 September 1911. The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 11 May 1918, .

1524. THOMAS WILLIAM PATTERSON (Fred's grandfather) was born on 14 September 1791 in Co Down, Ulster, Ireland or PA to Abraham Patterson and Martha Gourley. Thomas became generally known as "William". William died on 16 October 1866, aged 75, in Richland, Logan Co, OH. He was buried in October 1866 in Huntsville Cemetery, Huntsville, Logan Co, OH.

1525. ELIZABETH "BETSY" MCNAUGHT (Fred's grandmother), also recorded as Elizabeth "Betsey", Elizabeth "Betsey" and Elizabeth "Betsey", was born on 7 November 1795 in Glasgow, Beaver Co or Washington Co, PA to Thomas McNaught and Margaret Walker. Elizabeth became generally known as "Betsy". Betsy died on 9 October 1848, aged 52, in Richland Twp, Logan Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for Betsy: Twin on 7 November 1795, as an infant, in Thomas N McNaught.

1526. FIELDING JAMES CURTIS (Fred's grandfather), also recorded as Fieldear, was born in 1833 in Perry Co, OH to James Curtis and Dorcas T Elliot. Fielding became generally known as "Phelon". Phelon died after 1883, when older than 50. He was buried in Harvey Cemetery, McDonald Twp, Hardin Co, OH. (Fielding married twice. He was married to Margaret E Rupert and Lydia Margaret (x) Curtis.)

1527. MARGARET E RUPERT (Fred's grandmother), also recorded as Lydia Margaret, was born on 9 December 1833 in Fayette Co, OH to William Henry Rupert, I and Rachel Fent. Margaret became generally known as "Margaret". Margaret died on 20 November 1905, aged 71, in Union Twp, Auglaize Co, OH. (Margaret married twice. She was married to William R Gordon and Fielding James Curtis.)

The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed in 1880, in OH.
LYDIA MARGARET (X) CURTIS (Fred's step-grandmother) was born in July 1833 in OH. Lydia died after 1900, when older than 67, in Hardin Co, OH.

Fielding James Curtis, when older than 50, married Lydia Margaret (x) Curtis, when older than 50, after 1883 in OH.

WILLIAM R GORDON (Fred's grandmother's ex-husband) was born in 1833. William R Gordon, aged about 14, married Margaret E Rupert, aged 13, on 16 November 1847 in Fayette Co, OH. They later divorced.

ROBERT PATTERSON (Fred's great-uncle) was born in Co Down, Ulster, Ireland to Abraham Patterson and Martha Gourley. Robert died before 1798 in Co Down, Ulster, Ireland. He was buried in Burial: Colinchie, Co Down, Ulster, Ireland.

MARY PATTERSON (Fred's great-aunt) was born in Down Co, Ulster, Ireland to Abraham Patterson and Martha Gourley. Mary died before 1798 in Down Co, Ulster, Ireland. She was buried in Colinchie, Down Co, Ulster, Ireland.

WILLIAM PATTERSON (Fred's great-uncle) was born in Co Down, Ulster, Ireland to Abraham Patterson and Martha Gourley. William died before 1798 in Co Down, Ulster, Ireland. He was buried in Colinchie, Co Down, Ulster, Ireland.

ELIZA PATTERSON (Fred's great-aunt) was born in 1798 in Co Down, Ulster, Ireland to Abraham Patterson and Martha Gourley. Eliza died in 1819, aged about 21, in Mercer Co, PA.

Note: See Notes Section - reference 107.

CHRISTOPHER GRAHAM (Fred's great-uncle by marriage).

JOSEPH C PATTERSON, CAPT. (Fred's great-uncle) was born in April 1799 in Co Down, Ulster, Ireland to Abraham Patterson and Martha Gourley. Joseph died on 16 April 1879, aged 80, in Harrison Co, OH. He was buried in April 1879 in Moravian Ridge Graveyard, Harrison Co, OH.

Note: See Notes Section - reference 108.

JEMIMA HOAGLAND (Fred's great-aunt by marriage) was born on 11 April 1801 in Jefferson Co, OH. Jemima died on 2 April 1896, aged 94, in Harrison Co, OH. She was buried in April 1896 in Moravian Ridge Graveyard, Harrison Co, OH.

JOHN OR JAMES PATTERSON (Fred's great-uncle) was born in Co Down, Ulster, Ireland to Abraham Patterson and Martha Gourley. John died before 1818 in Ireland or Scotland.

AGNES NANCY PATTERSON (Fred's great-aunt) was born in Co Down, Ulster, Ireland to Abraham Patterson and Martha Gourley. Agnes became generally known as "Nancy". Nancy died in 1884.

THOMAS SCOTT, JR. (Fred's great-uncle by marriage) was born on 15 March 1812 in Licking Co, OH. Thomas died in 1888, aged about 76.

Thomas Scott, Jr. married Agnes Nancy Patterson. They had four children:

Martha Jane Scott in 1833
Miller Thomas Scott in 1835
Sarah Ann Scott in 1834
Abraham P Scott in 1845

WILLIAM PATTERSON (Fred's great-uncle) was born in 1804 in Ballymcreeley, Co Down, Ulster, Ireland to Abraham Patterson and Martha Gourley. William died on 13 February 1857, aged about 52, in McArthur Twp, Logan Co, OH. He was buried in February 1857 in Northwood Cemetery, Northwood, Logan Co, OH.

MARY A IRWIN (Fred's great-aunt by marriage) was born on 20 April 1802 in KY. Mary died on 10 June 1884, aged 82, in McArthur, Logan Co, OH. She was buried in June 1884 in Northwood Cemetery, Logan Co, OH.

William Patterson married Mary A Irwin. They had six children:

Mary Elizabeth Ann Patterson in 1833
John S Patterson in 1835
William Thomas Patterson in 1836
James G Patterson in 1838
Henrietta Patterson in 1840
Elizabeth Jane Patterson in 1841

ISAAC PATTERSON (Fred's great-uncle) was born on 31 December 1805 in Co Down, Ulster, Ireland to Abraham Patterson and Martha Gourley. Isaac died on 31 March 1872, aged 66, in Huntsville, Logan Co, OH. He was buried in April 1872 in Northwood Cemetery, McArthur Twp, Logan Co, OH.
(Isaac married twice. He was married to Mary Haddon McCullough and Elizabeth Hosack.)

Note: See Notes Section - reference 109.

1543. MARY HADDON MCCULLOUGH (Fred's great-aunt by marriage) was born in 1822. Mary died in 1907, aged about 85, in Huntsville, Logan Co, OH. Isaac Patterson married Mary Haddon McCullough. They had six children:

William McCullough Patterson in 1851
David Calvin Patterson in 1853
John Graham Patterson in 1855
Keziah "Kizzie" Elizabeth Patterson in 1858
Isaac Patterson before 1861
Anna Mary Patterson in 1863

1544. ELIZABETH HOSACK (Fred's great-aunt by marriage) was born on 4 December 1809 in PA. Elizabeth died on 4 March 1847, aged 37, in Huntsville, Logan Co, OH. She was buried in March 1847 in Northwood Cemetery, McArthur Twp, Logan Co, OH. Isaac Patterson aged about 19, married Elizabeth Hosack, aged about 15, in 1825 in PA. They had seven children:

Thomas Hosack Patterson in 1831
Martha Ann Patterson in 1834
Abraham Patterson in 1836
Margaret Patterson in 1838
Mary Jane Patterson in 1840
Nancy Patterson in 1842
David Patterson in 1847

1545. SAMUEL PATTERSON (Fred's great-uncle) was born on 5 May 1807 in Co Down, Ulster, Ireland to Abraham Patterson and Martha Gourley. Samuel died on 17 March 1874, aged 66, in Marion Twp, Hardin Co, OH. Samuel Patterson married Jane Davis. They had fourteen children:

William Davis Patterson in 1831
Jane Patterson in 1832
Catherine Patterson in 1833
Sarah J Patterson in 1834
Margaret Patterson in 1836
Samuel Patterson in 1838
Elizabeth Patterson in 1840
Rebecca Patterson in 1842
Mary Patterson in 1844
Hester Patterson in 1844
Jemima Patterson in 1846
Nancy Patterson in 1849
Ellen "Ella" Patterson in 1851
Susan Patterson in 1855

1546. JANE DAVIS (Fred's great-aunt by marriage) was born in 1812 in OH. Jane died on 20 June 1891, aged about 78, in Marion Twp, Hardin Co, OH. David Calvin Patterson, aged 26, married Jane Wylie, aged 26, on 9 January 1837 in Huntsville, Logan Co, OH. They had three children:

Mary Jane Patterson in 1839
Abraham Gourley "Abram" Patterson in 1840
Infant Patterson

1547. DAVID CALVIN PATTERSON (Fred's great-uncle) was born on 15 May 1810 in Belfast, Co Down, Ulster, Ireland to Abraham Patterson and Martha Gourley. David died on 26 September 1888, aged 78, in Huntsville, Logan Co, OH. He was buried in Northwood Cemetery, McArthur Twp, Logan Co, OH.

1548. JANE WYLIE (Fred's great-aunt by marriage) was born on 5 April 1810 in Beaver Co, PA to John Wylie and Elizabeth "Betsy" Young. Jane died on 5 November 1874, aged 64, in Huntsville, McArthur Twp, Logan Co, OH. She was buried in Northwood Cemetery, McArthur Twp, Logan Co, OH.

Note: See Notes Section - reference 110.

1549. MARTHA ANN PATTERSON (Fred's great-aunt) was born in 1817 in Ireland to Abraham Patterson and Martha Gourley. Martha died in 1896, aged about 79, in McArthur Twp, Logan, OH. She was buried in Northwood Cemetery, McArthur Twp, Logan, OH.
1550. JAMES WYLIE (Fred's great-uncle by marriage) was born in 1821. James died in 1897, aged about 76.
   James Wylie married Martha Ann Patterson1549.
   Note: See Notes Section - reference 111.

1551. JANE PATTerson (Fred's great-aunt) was born in 1817 in Ireland to Abraham Patterson1584 and Martha Gourley1585. Jane died in 1817 as an infant, in Ireland.
   Note: See Notes Section - reference 112.

1552. ELIZA JANE PATTerson (Fred's great-aunt) was born on 31 March 1819 in Mercer Co, PA to Abraham Patterson1584 and Martha Gourley1585. Eliza died on 3 January 1906, aged 86, in Belle Center, Logan Co, OH. She was buried in Northwood Cemetery, McArthur Twp, Logan Co, OH.
   Note: See Notes Section - reference 113.

1553. ROBERT W WYLIE (Fred's great-uncle by marriage) was born on 22 February 1812 in Beaver Co, PA to John Wylie and Elizabeth "Betsy" Young. Robert died on 23 June 1874, aged 62, in Belle Center, Logan Co, OH. He was buried on 26 June 1874 in Northwood Cemetery, McArthur Twp, Logan Co, OH.
   Note: See Notes Section - reference 114.

1554. MARY MCNAUGHT (Fred's great-aunt) was born in 1787 in Ulster, Ireland to Thomas McNaught1586 and Margaret Walker1587. Mary died in 1834, aged about 47, in Wheeling, Belmont Co, OH.

1555. JOHN TAYLOR (Fred's great-uncle by marriage) was born on 1 October 1783 in MD. John died on 25 August 1861, aged 77, in Belmont Co, OH.
   John Taylor, aged about 20, married Mary McNaught1554, aged about 17, in 1804 in Washington Co, PA. They had three children:
   Thomas Taylor1490 in 1807
   Margaret Taylor1492 in 1813
   William Taylor1494 in 1817

1556. NANCY MCNAUGHT (Fred's great-aunt) was born in 1790 in Warrington Twp, York Co, PA to Thomas McNaught1586 and Margaret Walker1587.

1557. MARGARET MCNAUGHT (Fred's great-aunt) was born in 1793 in Warrington Twp, York Co, PA to Thomas McNaught1586 and Margaret Walker1587.

1558. THOMAS N MCNAUGHT (Fred's great-uncle) was born on 7 November 1795 in Glasgow, Beaver Co or Washington Co, PA to Thomas McNaught1586 and Margaret Walker1587. He became a Farmer, carpenter and cabinet maker. Thomas died on 23 November 1857, aged 62, in Centerville, Lynn Twp, Knox Co, IL. He was buried in November 1857 in LaFayette Cemetery, Goshen Twp, Stark Co, IL. The following information is also recorded for Thomas: Twin on 7 November 1795, as an infant, in Elizabeth McNaught.
   Note: See Notes Section - reference 115.

1559. ELIZA CUSTARD (Fred's great-aunt by marriage), also recorded as Eliza, was born on 9 September 1794 in Pittsburg, Allegheny Co, PA to Ezekiel Umstead Custard and Sarah Jane or Ann Cummons. Eliza died on 15 December 1873, aged 79, in Goshen, Stark Co, IL. She was buried on 17 December 1873 in Lafayette Cemetery, Goshen Twp, Stark Co, IL. Thomas N McNaught1558, aged 20, married Eliza Custard, aged 21, on 1 February 1816 in Pittsburg, Allegheny Co, PA. They had eleven children:
   Jane McNaught1496 in 1816
   Margaret McNaught1498 in 1818
   James McNaught1500 in 1820
   Nancy McNaught1502 in 1822
   Ezekiel McNaught1504 in 1824
   Elizabeth McNaught1506 in 1827
   Mary A McNaught1507 in 1829
   Thomas C McNaught1510 in 1831
   Sarah K McNaught1512 in 1834
   Isabel McNaught1514 in 1837
   Mariah Walker McNaught1515 in 1841

1560. DANIEL RUPERT (Fred's great-uncle) was born in 1830 in Fayette Co, OH to William Henry Rupert, I1591 and Rachel Fent1592. Daniel died on 5 January 1863, aged about 32, in Nashville, Davidson Co, TN.
1561. SOPHIA RUPERT (Fred's great-aunt) was born in 1830 in Fayette Co, OH to William Henry Rupert, I\textsuperscript{1591} and Rachel Fent\textsuperscript{1592}. Sophia died in 1870, aged about 40.

1562. MINERVA RUPERT (Fred's great-aunt) was born on 22 February 1831 in Fayette Co, OH to William Henry Rupert, I\textsuperscript{1591} and Rachel Fent\textsuperscript{1592}. Minerva died on 17 December 1894, aged 63, in Davis City, Decatur Co, IA.

1563. ANDREW JACKSON JEFFRIES (Fred's great-uncle by marriage) was born on 8 October 1830 in Jefferson Twp, Fayette Co, OH. Andrew died on 25 October 1920, aged 90, in Clay Twp, Harrison Co, MO.

Andrew Jackson Jeffries married Minerva Rupert\textsuperscript{1562}.

1564. GEORGE RUPERT (Fred's great-uncle) was born in April 1832 in Fayette Co, OH to William Henry Rupert, I\textsuperscript{1591} and Rachel Fent\textsuperscript{1592}. George died on 4 December 1906, aged 74, in Fayette Co, OH.

1565. ANDREW RUPERT (Fred's great-uncle) was born in 1837 in Fayette Co, OH to William Henry Rupert, I\textsuperscript{1591} and Rachel Fent\textsuperscript{1592}. Andrew died in 1853, aged about 16, of Drowned, in Fayette Co, OH.

Note: See Notes Section - reference 116.

1566. ELIZABETH RUPERT (Fred's great-aunt) was born in 1838 in Jasper Twp, Fayette Co, OH to William Henry Rupert, I\textsuperscript{1591} and Rachel Fent\textsuperscript{1592}.

1567. LOUISA FRANCIS RUPERT (Fred's great-aunt) was born on 30 March 1840 in Fayette Co, OH to William Henry Rupert, I\textsuperscript{1591} and Rachel Fent\textsuperscript{1592}. Louisa died on 24 July 1887, aged 47, in Decatur Co, IA. She was buried in July 1887 in Akron Cemetery, Harisson Co, MO.

1568. JOHN HAMILTON SMITH (Fred's great-uncle by marriage) was born on 29 March 1833 in Ross Co, OH. John died on 1 March 1913, aged 79, in Pleasanton, Decatur Co, IA. He was buried in Hamilton Cemetery, Pleasanton, Decatur Co, IA.

John Hamilton Smith, aged 28, married Louisa Francis Rupert\textsuperscript{1567}, aged 21, on 17 July 1861 in Fayette Co, OH.

The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 24 July 1887, in Decatur Co, IA.

Note: See Notes Section - reference 117.

1569. RACHEL MARY RUPERT (Fred's great-aunt) was born on 18 October 1842 in Fayette Co, OH to William Henry Rupert, I\textsuperscript{1591} and Rachel Fent\textsuperscript{1592}. Rachel died on 27 May 1893, aged 50. She was buried in May 1893 in Sugar Creek Baptist Cemetery, Fayette Co, OH.

1570. WILLIAM MILTON YEOMAN (Fred's great-uncle by marriage) was born on 14 January 1843. William died on 11 July 1898, aged 55. He was buried in Sugar Creek Baptist Cemetery, Fayette Co, OH.

William Milton Yeoman, aged 26, married Rachel Mary Rupert\textsuperscript{1569}, aged 27, on 30 November 1869 in Fayette Co, OH.

The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 27 May 1893, in Fayette Co, OH.

1571. WILLIAM HENRY RUPERT, II (Fred's great-uncle) was born on 15 October 1843 in Fayette Co, OH to William Henry Rupert, I\textsuperscript{1591} and Rachel Fent\textsuperscript{1592}. William died on 27 May 1898, aged 54.

1572. CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH "LOTTIE" RUPERT (Fred's great-aunt) was born on 11 April 1845 in Fayette Co, OH to William Henry Rupert, I\textsuperscript{1591} and Rachel Fent\textsuperscript{1592}. Charlotte became generally known as "Lottie". Lottie died on 1 December 1917, aged 72, in Fayette Co, OH. She was buried in December 1917 in Milledgeville-Plymouth Cemetery, Fayette Co, OH.

1573. WILLIAM HENRY SMITH (Fred's great-uncle by marriage) was born in March 1841 in Fayette Co, OH. William died on 11 February 1910, aged 68, in Frederick, Tillman Co, OK. He was buried in Dunkard Cemetery, Hollister, Tillman Co, OK.

William Henry Smith, aged 24, married Charlotte Elizabeth "Lottie" Rupert\textsuperscript{1572}, aged 20, on 3 August 1865 in "Henry" Rupert home, Fayette Co, OH.

The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 11 February 1910, in Frederick, Tillman Co, OK.

1574. LUCINDA RUPERT (Fred's great-aunt) was born on 14 November 1847 in Fayette Co, OH to William Henry Rupert, I\textsuperscript{1591} and Rachel Fent\textsuperscript{1592}. Lucinda died on 17 September 1924, aged 76, of Ferncliff Cemetery, Springfield, Clark Co, OH, in Springfield, Clark Co, OH.

1575. WILLIAM A BARNES (Fred's great-uncle by marriage) was born in June 1846 in OH. William died on 3 December 1934, aged 88, in Springfield, Clark Co, OH. He was buried in Ferncliff Cemetery, Springfield, Clark Co OH.

William A Barnes, aged 23, married Lucinda Rupert\textsuperscript{1574}, aged 21, on 4 November 1869 in Fayette Co, OH. They had five children:
Frederick Marion "Fred" Patterson

Direct Relations

The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 17 September 1924, in Springfield, Clark Co, OH.

1576. JACOB RUPERT (Fred's great-uncle) was born on 8 June 1849 in Fayette Co, OH to William Henry Rupert, I 1591 and Rachel Fent 1592. Jacob died in 1918, aged about 69, in Linton, Greene Co, IN. He was buried in Fairview Cemetery, Linton, Greene Co, IN.

1577. HULDAH E RUPERT (Fred's great-aunt) was born on 6 April 1854 in Fayette Co, OH to William Henry Rupert, I 1591 and Rachel Fent 1592. Huldah died on 6 November 1931, aged 77.

1578. L B RUPERT (Fred's great-uncle/aunt) was born in 1855 in Fayette Co, OH to William Henry Rupert, I 1591 and Rachel Fent 1592.

1579. ELIZA RUPERT (Fred's great-aunt) was born in 1855 in Fayette Co, OH to William Henry Rupert, I 1591 and Rachel Fent 1592.

1580. CHARLES RUPERT (Fred's great-uncle) was born in 1856 in Fayette Co, OH to William Henry Rupert, I 1591 and Rachel Fent 1592.

1581. INFANT 1 RUPERT (Fred's great-uncle/aunt) was born in 1856 in Fayette Co, OH to William Henry Rupert, I 1591 and Rachel Fent 1592.

1582. INFANT 2 RUPERT (Fred's great-uncle/aunt) was born in 1857 in Fayette Co, OH to William Henry Rupert, I 1591 and Rachel Fent 1592.

1583. VERA ANN RUPERT (Fred's great-aunt) was born in 1858 in Fayette Co, OH to William Henry Rupert, I 1591 and Rachel Fent 1592.

Generation of Great-Grandparents

1584. ABRAHAM PATTERSON (Fred's great-grandfather) was born on 28 June 1767 in Belfast, Co Down, Ulster, Ireland. In 1788, aged about 21, he was a Store Merchant, Ireland. In September 1818, aged 51, he immigrated to Came from Scotland to America. In 1829, aged about 62, he was a Stone Mason on the Beaver Canal in PA. Abraham died on 28 December 1855, aged 88, in Huntsville, McArthur Twp, Logan Co, OH. He was buried on 30 December 1855 in Northwood Cemetery, McArthur Twp, Logan Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for Abraham: Comment in co-founded Geneva College Theological Seminary, Northwood, Logan Co, OH.

Note: See Notes Section - reference 118.

1585. MARTHA GOURLEY (Fred's great-grandmother) was born in March 1773 in Belfast, Co Down, Ulster, Ireland. Martha died on 18 March 1853, aged 80, in Huntsville, Logan Co, OH. She was buried on 20 March 1853 in Northwood Cemetery, McArthur Twp, Logan Co, OH.

Note: See Notes Section - reference 119.

Abraham Patterson 1584, aged about 23, married Martha Gourley, aged about 17, about 1790 in Colinchie, Down Co, Ulster, Ireland. They had fifteen children:
1586. THOMAS MCNAUGHT (Fred's great-grandfather), also recorded as Thomas, Thomas and Thomas, was born on 6 April 1759 in Glasgow, Lanarkshire, Scotland to Matthew McNaught and Agnes Campbell. Thomas died in 1800, aged about 41, in Donegall Twp, Washington Co, PA.

1587. MARGARET WALKER (Fred's great-grandmother), also recorded as Margret,. (Margaret married twice. She was married to Thomas McNaught and Joseph Paxton.)

Thomas McNaught married Margaret Walker in Near Pittsburg, Allegheny Co, PA. They had five children:
- Mary McNaught in 1787
- Nancy McNaught in 1790
- Margaret McNaught in 1793
- Elizabeth "Betsy" McNaught in 1795
- Thomas N McNaught in 1795

The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed in 1800.

Note: See Notes Section - reference 120.

1588. JOSEPH PAXTON (Fred's great-grandmother's husband) was born in Ireland.
Joseph Paxton married Margaret Walker after 1807 in Washington Co, PA.

1589. JAMES CURTIS (Fred's great-grandfather) was born on 3 August 1805 in Highland Co, OH now Clinton Co, OH to Edward "Old Neddy" Curtis and Jane Sharp. James died on 28 January 1875, aged 69, in Delaware Co, IN. He was buried in Yorktown Cemetery, Mt Pleasant Twp, Delaware Co, IN.

1590. DORCAS T ELLIOT (Fred's great-grandmother) was born on 31 May 1809 in KY. Dorcas died on 12 March 1868, aged 58, in Delaware Co, IN.

James Curtis, aged 19, married Dorcas T Elliot, aged 16, on 14 July 1825 in Clinton Co, OH. They had one son:
Fielding James Curtis in 1833

1591. WILLIAM HENRY RUPERT, I (Fred's great-grandfather), also recorded as Henry, was born on 12 March 1803 in Ross, Fayette Co, OH to George Ludwig Rupert and Elizabeth Ann Pursley. William became generally known as "Henry". Henry died on 30 May 1883, aged 80, in Jasper, Fayette Co, OH. He was buried in Sugar Creek Baptist Cemetery, Fayette Co, OH.

1592. RACHEL FENT (Fred's great-grandmother), also recorded as Rachael, was born on 30 March 1808 in TN to George Fent and Margaret Mary Ross. Rachel died in 1897, aged about 89, in Fayette Co, OH. She was buried in Sugar Creek Baptist Cemetery, Fayette Co, OH.

William Henry Rupert, I, aged 26, married Rachel Fent, aged 21, on 27 August 1829 in Fayette Co, OH. They had twenty children:
Frederick Marion "Fred" Patterson

Direct Relations

Daniel Rupert 1580 in 1830
Sophia Rupert 1581 in 1830
Minerva Rupert 1582 in 1831
George Rupert 1584 in 1832
Margaret E Rupert 1587 in 1833
Andrew Rupert 1585 in 1837
Elizabethe Rupert 1586 in 1838
Louisa Francis Rupert 1587 in 1840
Rachel Mary Rupert 1589 in 1842
William Henry Rupert, II 1587 in 1843
Charlotte Elizabeth "Lottie" Rupert 1582 in 1845
Lucinda Rupert 1574 in 1847
Jacob Rupert 1575 in 1849
Huldah E Rupert 1577 in 1854
L B Rupert 1578 in 1855
Eliza Rupert 1579 in 1855
Charles Rupert 1580 in 1856
Infant 1 Rupert 1581 in 1856
Infant 2 Rupert 1582 in 1857
Vera Ann Rupert 1583 in 1858

1593. CATHERINE FENT (Fred's great-great-aunt) was born in Fayette Co, OH to George Fent 1607 and Margaret Mary Ross 1608.

1594. RUTH ANN FENT (Fred's great-great-aunt) was born to George Fent 1607 and Margaret Mary Ross 1608.

1595. ELIZABETH FENT (Fred's great-great-aunt) was born in Fayette Co, OH to George Fent 1607 and Margaret Mary Ross 1608.

1596. NANCY FENT (Fred's great-great-aunt) was born in Fayette Co, OH to George Fent 1607 and Margaret Mary Ross 1608.

1597. WILLIAM HENRY FENT (Fred's great-great-uncle) was born in 1816 in Fayette Co, OH to George Fent 1607 and Margaret Mary Ross 1608.

1598. JAMES FENT (Fred's great-great-uncle) was born in 1816 in Decatur Co, IN to George Fent 1607 and Margaret Mary Ross 1608.

1599. GEORGE H FENT (Fred's great-great-uncle) was born between 1813 and 1818 to George Fent 1607 and Margaret Mary Ross 1608.

Generation of Great-Great-Grandparents

1600. MATTHEW MCNAUGHT (Fred's great-great-grandfather) was born on 25 December 1725 in Lanarkshire, Scotland. Matthew died in 1805, aged about 79, in Lanarkshire, Scotland.

1601. AGNES CAMPBELL (Fred's great-great-grandmother) was born on 19 February 1730 in Lanarkshire, Scotland. Agnes died on 9 February 1822, aged 91, in Austell, Cornwall, England.

Matthew McNaught 1600 married Agnes Campbell. They had one son:

Thomas McNaught 1586 in 1759

The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed in 1805, .

1602. EDWARD "OLD NEDDY" CURTIS (Fred's great-great-grandfather) was born in 1760 in VA to Job Curtis 1619 and Mary Cordry 1620. Edward became generally known as "Old Nedly". Old Nedly died on 3 November 1843, aged about 83, in Clinton Co, OH. He was buried in Elliott Graveyard, Clinton Co, OH.

(Edward married twice. He was married to Jane Sharp 1603 and Hannah Trennery 1604.)

1603. JANE SHARP (Fred's great-great-grandmother) was born in 1760 in Clinton Co, OH.

Edward "Old Nedly" Curtis 1602, aged about 28, married Jane Sharp, aged about 28, on 1 May 1789 in Berkeley Co, VA. They had one son:

James Curtis 1589 in 1805

The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed in 1810, in Clinton Co, OH.
1604. HANNAH TRENERRY (Fred's great-great-step-grandmother). Edward "Old Neddy" Curtis, aged about 50, married Hannah Trennery on 15 November 1810 in Highland, OH.

1605. GEORGE LUDWIG RUPERT (Fred's great-great-grandfather) was born in December 1758 in Pyrmont, Hanover, Germany. George died on 2 September 1846, aged 87, in Fayette Co, OH. He was buried in Sugar Creek Baptist Cemetery, Fayette Co, OH.

1606. ELIZABETH ANN PURSLEY (Fred's great-great-grandmother) was born on 5 July 1764 in VA (now KY). Elizabeth died on 6 January 1857, aged 92, in Fayette Co, OH. George Ludwig Rupert married Elizabeth Ann Pursley. They had one son:
   William Henry Rupert, in 1803

1607. GEORGE FENT (Fred's great-great-grandfather) was born in 1785 in Cocke, Greene, TN to Phillip Peter Fent and Catharina Maria "Mary Catherine" Parrett. George died on 26 January 1870, aged about 84, in Decatur Co, IA.

1608. MARGARET MARY ROSS (Fred's great-great-grandmother). George Fent, aged about 19, married Margaret Mary Ross on 30 October 1804 in Shenandoah Co, VA. They had eight children:
   - Rachel Fent in 1808
   - Catherine Fent
   - Ruth Ann Fent
   - Elizabeth Fent
   - Nancy Fent
   - William Henry Fent in 1816
   - James Fent in 1816
   - George H Fent about 1816

1609. PHILLIP FENT, JR. (Fred's great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1785 in Greene Co, TN to Phillip Peter Fent and Catharina Maria "Mary Catherine" Parrett.

1610. MARY POLLY MCGILL (Fred's great-great-great-aunt by marriage). Mary became generally known as "Polly". Phillip Fent, Jr., aged about 36, married Mary Polly McGill on 11 October 1821 in Fayette Co, OH.

1611. WILLIAM FENT (Fred's great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1790 in Shenandoah Co, VA to Phillip Peter Fent and Catharina Maria "Mary Catherine" Parrett. William died in August 1879, aged about 89, in Fayette Co, OH.

1612. DELILAH BODKIN (Fred's great-great-great-aunt by marriage) was born on 31 December 1799. Delilah died on 28 February 1879, aged 79.

1613. MARY NANCY FENT (Fred's great-great-great-aunt) was born on 13 October 1791 in Shenandoah Co, VA to Phillip Peter Fent and Catharina Maria "Mary Catherine" Parrett. Mary died on 2 October 1881, aged 89, in Cheney's Grove, McLean Co, IL.

1614. RACHEL FENT (Fred's great-great-great-aunt) was born on 3 January 1801 in Shenandoah Co, VA to Phillip Peter Fent and Catharina Maria "Mary Catherine" Parrett. Rachel died on 30 April 1874, aged 73, in La Porte, La Porte Co, IN.

1615. JACOB CRANCE (Fred's great-great-great-uncle by marriage) was born on 18 July 1793 in Montgomery, Orange Co, NY. Jacob died in August 1876, aged 83, in La Porte, La Porte Co, IN. Jacob Crance married Rachel Fent.

1616. JAMES FENT, SR. (Fred's great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1802 in Shenandoah Co, VA to Phillip Peter Fent and Catharina Maria "Mary Catherine" Parrett. James died in 1842, aged about 40.

1617. MCDONALD FENT (Fred's great-great-great-uncle) was born to Phillip Peter Fent and Catharina Maria "Mary Catherine" Parrett.

1618. JANE BENSON (Fred's great-great-great-aunt by marriage). McDonald Fent married Jane Benson.
**Generation of Great-Great-Great-Grandparents**

1619. JOB CURTIS (Fred's great-great-great-grandfather) was born in 1717 in England to Jonathan Curtis and Mary (x) Curtis. Job died on 12 March 1804, aged about 86, in Dry Run, Berkeley Co, WV.

1620. MARY CORDRY (Fred's great-great-great-grandmother), also recorded as Mary, was born in 1730 in Berkeley Co, WV. Mary died in 1831, aged about 101, in Clinton Co, OH. Job Curtis married Mary Cordry. They had one son:

  - Edward “Old Neddy” Curtis in 1760

1621. PHILLIP PETER FENT (Fred's great-great-great-grandfather) was born on 17 January 1758 in Shenandoah Co, VA. Phillip died in 1835, aged about 77, in Jeffersonville Twp, Fayette Co, OH. He was buried in Higbee Cemetery, Jeffersonville, Fayette Co, OH.

1622. CATHARINA MARIA "MARY CATHERINE" PARRETT (Fred's great-great-great-grandmother), also recorded as Catharina Maria “Mary Catherine”, was born in 1761 in Toms Brook, Shenandoah Co, VA to Frederick Parrott and Barbara "Margaret" Edwards. Catharina became generally known as "Mary Catherine". Mary Catherine died in 1816, aged about 55, in Jeffersonville, Fayette Co, OH. She was buried in Higbee Cemetery, Jeffersonville, Fayette Co, OH. Philip Peter Fent, aged 26, married Catharina Maria “Mary Catherine” Parrett, aged about 23, on 1 January 1785 in Woodstock, Shenandoah Co, VA. They had seven children:

  - George Fent in 1785
  - Phillip Fent, Jr. in 1790
  - William Fent in 1791
  - Mary Nancy Fent in 1791
  - Rachel Fent in 1801
  - James Fent, Sr. in 1802
  - McDonald Fent

1623. JOHANNES "JOHN" PARROTT (Fred's great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1740 in Toms Brook, Shenandoah Co, VA to Frederick Parrott and Barbara "Margaret" Edwards. Johannes became generally known as "John". John died in 1798, aged about 58, in Clear Creek, Parrottsville, Cocke Co, TN.

1624. HENRICH "HENRY" PARROTT (Fred's great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1742 in Toms Brook, Shenandoah Co, VA to Frederick Parrott and Barbara "Margaret" Edwards. Henrich became generally known as "Henry". Henry died in 1810, aged about 68, in Rockingham Co, VA.

1625. JACOB PARROTT (Fred's great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1744 in Toms Brook, Shenandoah Co, VA to Frederick Parrott and Barbara "Margaret" Edwards. Jacob died on 29 May 1829, aged about 84, in Rockingham Co, VA.

1626. GEORGE PARROTT (Fred's great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1746 in Toms Brook, Shenandoah Co, VA to Frederick Parrott and Barbara "Margaret" Edwards. George died on 6 November 1776, aged about 30, of Revolutionary War.

1627. SAMUEL PARROTT (Fred's great-great-great-uncle) was born on 10 April 1755 in Toms Brook, Shenandoah Co, VA to Frederick Parrott and Barbara "Margaret" Edwards. Samuel died on 3 August 1843, aged 88, in Richland, Fairfield Co, OH. He was buried in Custard-Parrott Cemetery, Richland, Fairfield Co, OH. The following information is also recorded for Samuel: Alternate Death on 3 August 1842, aged 87, in Richland, Fairfield Co, OH.

1628. JOSEPH D PARROTT (Fred's great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1760 in Toms Brook, Shenandoah Co, VA to Frederick Parrott and Barbara "Margaret" Edwards. Joseph died on 20 August 1847, aged about 87, in Wilmington, Clinton Co, OH. He was buried in Gaddis Graveyard, Wilmington, Clinton Co, OH.

1629. INFANT GIRL PARROTT (Fred's great-great-great-aunt) was born in Toms Brook, Shenandoah Co, VA to Frederick Parrott and Barbara "Margaret" Edwards. Infant died in Toms Brook, Shenandoah Co, VA.

1630. FREDERICK PARROTT, II (Fred's great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1764 in Toms Brook, Shenandoah Co, VA to Frederick Parrott and Barbara "Margaret" Edwards. Frederick died on 8 May 1842, aged about 77, in South Salem, Ross Co, OH.

1631. ELIZABETH PARROTT (Fred's great-great-great-aunt) was born in 1768 in Toms Brook, Shenandoah Co, VA to Frederick Parrott and Barbara "Margaret" Edwards.
Generation of Four-Times-Great-Grandparents

1632. JONATHAN CURTIS (Fred's four-times-great-grandfather) was born on 19 February 1690 in Wiltshire Co, England. Jonathan died on 11 July 1757, aged 67, in Berkeley Co, WV.

1633. MARY (X) CURTIS (Fred's four-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1690 in England. Jonathan Curtis\textsuperscript{1632} married Mary (x) Curtis. They had one son:

\begin{itemize}
  \item \textbf{Job Curtis}\textsuperscript{1619} in 1717
\end{itemize}

1634. FREDERICK PARROTT (Fred's four-times-great-grandfather), also recorded as Frederick, was born in 1717 in Berne, Alsace, Switzerland. Frederick died on 30 June 1785, aged about 68, in Toms Brook, Shenandoah Co, VA.

1635. BARBARA "MARGARET" EDWARDS (Fred's four-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1722. Barbara became generally known as "Margaret". Margaret died on 2 August 1780, aged about 58, in Toms Brook, Shenandoah Co, VA. Frederick Parrott\textsuperscript{1634}, when older than 20, married Barbara "Margaret" Edwards, when older than 15, after 1737 in Shenandoah Co, VA. They had ten children:

\begin{itemize}
  \item Johannes "John" Parrott\textsuperscript{1623} in 1740
  \item Henrich "Henry" Parrott\textsuperscript{1624} in 1742
  \item Jacob Parrott\textsuperscript{1625} in 1744
  \item George Parrott\textsuperscript{1626} in 1746
  \item Samuel Parrott\textsuperscript{1627} in 1755
  \item Joseph D Parrott\textsuperscript{1628} in 1760
  \item Catharina Maria "Mary Catherine" Parrett\textsuperscript{1622} in 1761
  \item Infant Girl Parrott\textsuperscript{1629}
  \item Frederick Parrott, II\textsuperscript{1630} in 1764
  \item Elizabeth Parrott\textsuperscript{1631} in 1768
\end{itemize}
5. NOTES

1. Jake & Amy are friends, They are not married.
   Applies to: Jacob Benjamin "Jake" Wentz\textsuperscript{28} and Amy M Siedlik\textsuperscript{29}.

2. Cassidy Eilene Knight Obituary
   July 14, 1994 - March 29, 2011

   Cassidy Knight

   Cassidy E. Knight, 16, of Wauchula, FL passed away March 29, 2011. She was born July 14, 1994 in Bartow, FL. She was a Junior at the Hardee Senior High School where she was a National Honor Society member. Cassidy was baptized at the Bowling Green Baptist Church and actively attended First Christian Church of Wauchula. She was an avid softball player, adored and loved animals, enjoyed shopping and was fluent in Sign Language. Her hope in life was to become an ER/Trauma Nurse. She was excited to have just received her CPR Certificate and her dedication and devotion to helping others and changing their lives was realized, as Cassidy became an organ donor through the Life Link program. Her precious gift of life will enable others to live and fulfill their dreams. She is survived by her father, Chip and Shannon Knight of Wauchula, FL; mother, Sheila and Dick Haymans of Punta Gorda, FL; siblings, Brooke Knight, Atasha, Joseph and Christopher Johnston, Farryn, Taylor and Quinn Haymans, Brandy Crenshaw and Jackie Ridell; paternal grandparents, Chuck and Carol Knight and maternal grandparents, Kelly and Linda Albritton; maternal grandfather, Penuel "Good Boy" Sikes and many many uncles, aunts, cousins, extended family and friends. The Funeral Service will be held at 2:00 pm, Saturday, April 2, 2011 at the First Baptist Church of Wauchula, 1570 West Main Street, Wauchula, FL with Pastor Darren Canary of the First Christian Church officiating. Burial will follow at the Hart Cemetery in Wauchula. In lieu of flowers, the family has requested memorial donations be made to the Hardee County Animal Services, 685 Airport Road, Wauchula Fl 33873.

   Funeral Information
   The Funeral Service will be held at 2:00 pm, Saturday, April 2, 2011 at the First Baptist Church of Wauchula, 1570 West Main Street, Wauchula, FL with Pastor Darren Canary of the First Christian Church officiating.

   Donations Information
   In lieu of flowers, the family has requested memorial donations be made to the Hardee County Animal Services, 685 Airport Road, Wauchula Fl 33873.
   Applies to: Cassidy Eilene "Cass" Knight\textsuperscript{85}.

3. Alina Faith (Manchester) Obituary
   Alina Faith Manchester, infant daughter of Jerry and Natalie (Martin) Manchester of Tecumseh, Michigan, died peacefully in the arms of her loving parents at C.S. Mott Children\textsuperscript{TM} Hospital in Ann Arbor, Michigan. Alina was born on October 20th, 2014 and passed into the arms of Jesus on December 30th, 2014. In her two months here on Earth, Alina touched countless lives across the country. She was deeply loved by family, friends and strangers alike who were touched by her story of courage.
and faith. This beautiful angel will always be remembered and loved by many. In addition to her parents, Alina is survived by her two older brothers, Gabe and Broden Manchester; her maternal grandparents Dana and Gayla (Yarbrough) Martin of Clinton, Michigan; her paternal grandparents Gerald and Joyce (King) Manchester of Brooklyn, Michigan; her Great Grandmother Peggy (Livengood) Yarbrough of Dickinson, Texas; her Uncle Brad and Aunt Megan (Taliaferro) Martin of Grand Rapids, Michigan; and cousins Cole and Quinn Martin of Grand Rapids, Michigan.

The family would also like to acknowledge and thank the wonderful medical staff at Herrick Hospital for their quick response and C.S. Mott Children’s Hospital for their compassion and support while in the Pediatric Intensive Care Unit.

Celebration of Life Service will be held Saturday, January 3rd at Grace Point Evangelical Free Church, 4612 N. Adrian, Hwy, Adrian, Michigan at 11:30 am. Luncheon to follow.

In lieu of flowers, donations can be made to the Ronald McDonald House of Ann Arbor or Grace Point Evangelical Free Church. Friends and Family have also set up a private fund to help support Jerry, Natalie, Gabe and Broden. Donations can be made through the Give Forward Website: http://gfwd.at/1ArQ3xJ

Applies to: Alina Faith Manchester\textsuperscript{106}.

4. Current address: 1
   Applies to: Barbara Sue Caldwell\textsuperscript{345}.

5. John Bruce Wayne Fischer Jr was married & divorced twice. He had a sex change operation & a name change. Her name is now Erin Nicole "Nikki" (Fischer). She is now married to William "Will" Coker Jr. Their last name is now Coker-Blitzkrieg.
   Applies to: Erin Nicole "Nikki" Fischer\textsuperscript{347}, JoAnn "JoAnne" Van Voorst\textsuperscript{823}.

6. Born as: Leeann Marie Crossley
   Applies to: Leeann Marie Blackburn\textsuperscript{351, 551}; Ronnie Lee "Ron" Patterson\textsuperscript{1009}.

7. Kevin & Heather were partners, but were never married. They had two children, Alexis & Emma.
   Applies to: Heather Christine Potts and Kevin Michael Binion\textsuperscript{453}.

8. Jill Strait was a Guardian or Foster parent of Alicia LaForest.
   Applies to: Alicia Marie LaForest\textsuperscript{478}.

9. Birth name: Amanda Marcel (Patterson)
   Adopted as: Kelly Alison (Biegan)
   Applies to: Kelly Alison Biegan\textsuperscript{488}.

10. Mark Kevin Patterson Obituary
    Mark Kevin Patterson, 60, of Findlay, left his place on this earth on Saturday, May 7, 2016 at 10:30 a.m. Son of the late Don and Rita (Moenter) Patterson, he was born June 3, 1955 in Findlay. Mark married Cynthia S. Moffitt and she survives along with their fur baby, Tina Marie. Mark proudly served his country in the US Navy from 1973 â€“ 1975 serving on the USS Laffey before being honorably discharged. His big interests were NASCAR racing, big time wrestling and cruising to nowhere with coffee in...
hand listening to CCR and Bob Dylan. Mark had worked for Greeno Construction, Troxel's Body Shop, and retired from American Digital Technologies. He was diagnosed with non-small cell lung cancer in 2014 and turning to stage 4 in February 2016. Through the 38 years of marriage, Mark and Cindy had many fur babies. For all those that truly knew him, he was a character.

Mark is survived by his sisters, Donna Warnimont, Findlay, and Mary (Mark) Hausrath, McComb; brothers, Al (Evelyn) Patterson, Texas, John (fiancé, Cheryl Hohman) Patterson, Findlay, and special brother, Dan Sheridan. He is also survived by many nieces/nephews; great nieces/nephews; cousins, in-laws, friends and fur baby relatives. Preceding Mark in death is his older brother, Larry Patterson.

Mark’s wife and family deeply thank Stacy, Lori, Ashley, Megan, Chaplain Linda and Amy from Hospice Care Unit and Dr. Mobayed from the Cancer Center for the excellent care you gave to Mark in his final days.

A Celebration of Life will be held at a later date where family and friends will be welcomed to attend. HUFFORD FAMILY FUNERAL HOME, 1500 Manor Hill Rd, Findlay (419-422-1500) has been entrusted with the arrangements. Memorial contributions in Mark’s name may be made to Bridge Home Health and Hospice or Hancock County Humane Society.

11. April Michelle (Hocking) Obituary

April Michelle Hocking, 47, of Findlay, passed away Wednesday, February 3, 2016 at her residence. She was born on April 6, 1968 to William J. Hocking and Cecelia E. Carpenter in Toledo, OH.

April enjoyed spending time with family and her grandchildren. She graduated from Rossford High School and worked at Lowe’s Distribution Center.

April is survived by her mother, Cecelia E. Silver; step-father, Matt Silver; sons, Andrew (Ashley) Martinez and Seth Hocking; daughter, Heather (Kevin) Lowery; grandchildren, Roland Martinez, Kiara and Lukas Lowery; brothers, William, Troy, Shawn and Shane Hocking; sisters, Brenda Goucher, Lisa Pendergraft and Kimberly Beebe. She is also survived by many nieces, nephews, and friends. April is preceded in death by her father.

Friends and family may visit on Monday, February 8, 2016 from 4:00 – 8:00 p.m. at HUFFORD FAMILY FUNERAL HOME, 1500 Manor Hill Rd, Findlay (419-422-1500). A funeral service will be held on Tuesday, February 9 at 4:00 p.m. at the funeral home with Deacon David Sadler officiating. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions in April’s name may be made to the family in c/o Hufford Family Funeral Home.

Online condolences may be sent to: www.huffordfh.com.

12. Robb & Tiffany were un-married partners.

13. Notes for BRANDON K BERRY:

Dondi Berry dondi31260@comcast.net wrote:

hi john, i haven’t done much on genealogy lately. i’m sure i told you that my son brandon was killed in june. he was my only child and my parent's only grandchild. the wound is still pretty fresh and it's hard to concentrate on much.
i'm not far from manchester, 15-20 miles. i've heard of ranken, but wasn't sure how he was related. i'm not
Frederick Marion "Fred" Patterson

Notes

sure if he's still alive. I'll see if I can find out.
dondi
Hello Dondi
Im soooooooooo Sorry to hear the News!
I had not heard! Nothing was said at the reunion.
I was there and looked for you!
Elmers side has had sooo many lifes of tragedy....
I will Pray that Life gets better for you!
These Holidays will Be tough For You!
May God Give you the strength To Get Thru!
Love Kuz John

From: "Dondi Berry" dondi31260@comcast.net>
To: "John Patterson" pcnut45840@yahoo.com>
Subject: Re: Shocked!
Date: Tue, 25 Nov 2003 00:53:39 -0500

i thought i had told you when it happened. i know that i e-mailed pat and told her, to explain why i wouldn't
be at the reunion. when i didn't go, the rest of the group decided not to go.

it's been real hard already and my ex isn't making it any better. he's fighting about who should pay for what.
i just want us to go half and half on the cost of everything. he feels that because he let me borrow the money
for the funeral, until my insurance came through, that i should pay 100% for the stone. i have paid him for
part of what i owe, but am waiting for copies of the bills to pay him the rest.

it just makes me sick that it all boils down to money. it adds to the pain, that is all unbearable. i just want to
get the stone ordered, so we can end our relationship forever.

he was at a party, where alcohol was served to minor. he and his friends left the party to get some hard
stuff, because they only had beer at the party. the plan was to take the liquor back to the party, but the
stopped at an abandoned train and drank the whole bottle. tami the driver came on to brandon and was very
angry when he pushed her away. when they got back into the car and started driving, she was wasted and
mad. she consumed most of the bottle. her etoh level was .302, the highest of all of them. she was driving
too fast and brandon was yelling for her to slow down, but she wouldn't. tami and brandon were arguing up
until the second they both died. they went over a set of railroad tracks and lost control as they went around a
curve. they went off the road, but then managed to go straight on the grass for the length of a football field,
until they hit a tree. i don't know why she couldn't stop in that time or get back on the road. there was no
breaking at all. the first tree they hit was at the bottom of the tree, where part of the tree was protruding out.

this sent them airborne, while the car twirled in the air. it hit a second tree and landed upside down. they said
brandon's head hit the windshield, cracking his scull wide open, from front to back. everything but his brain
stem was ejected out of his skull. he was killed instantly, he didn't suffer. the other two girls survived, but

their account of the night doesn't match. i only told you the parts that they agree on. actually one of the girls
(amilia) states that none of them drank at the party and tami was the only one who drank the bottle. the thing
is, they all had etoh levels. hers was the lowest, brandon's was .195. i'm not sure what the other girls (angel)
level was, but i know it was high. amilia also had a cracked skull and her brains were hanging out of her
head. they gave her 2% chance to survive and she was lifeflighted from the scene. angel had a fx. pelvis and

crushed legs. both are doing fine now. angel has a limp and she is in jail. amilia has no deficits at all that i
can see. she can walk, talk and remembers everything, but i don't think she can tell the truth. her best friend
is dating the guy who bought the beer and had the party. i think she's being pressured to cover for him.
tami had no insurance on her car, but it was actually in her mother's name. we didn't allow brandon to get
his driver's license, because of his lifestyle. i wish tami's mother had done the same.

i have a memorial web site for him. i have photos of the two trees on the virtual grave page, if you want to
see them. there are also many photos of brandon. you can reach it by going to this site:
http://brandonkberry.tripod.com/
dondi

----- Original Message ----- 
From: John Patterson
To: Dondi Berry
Sent: Sunday, November 23, 2003 2:45 PM
Subject: Updates?

Hi Dondi!

Hope this finds everyone well up your way!

Havent heard from you for awhile... Are you still root chaseing?

I have made a connection with a Millie Kerns Lives at Indian Lake are
-- Lives in Her Grandpa Samuel Pattenson's Home... Samuel was one
Of Our grt Granpa Davids Son John Kids... John being a Son of Davids
First MArriage -- with Martha Stephenson... I got some of her info and storys..
Want to make sure you are still online before I mail.. How far are you from Manchester Michigan? One of Johns Children is still alive up your way!
Name is Rankin Patterson Hes in his 80s... We might get some stories from him?
Hope You have a Good Thanksgiving! Kuz John
Applies to: Brandon K Berry

14. Jenifer Lynn Patterson
   Born in Lima, OH
   Departed on Feb. 26, 2006 and resided in Virginia Beach, VA.
   Visitation: Wednesday Mar. 1, 2000
   Service: Thursday Mar. 2, 2006
   Jenifer Lynn Patterson, 32, of the 2400 block of Esplanade Dr., passed away on Saturday, Feb. 25, 2006, in Chesapeake, VA.
   Born in Lima, OH, Jenifer was a graduate of Kempsville High School participating in Cheerleading and also ran Cross Country Track and Field. She had received her Associate's Degree of Arts from TCC. She had worked for Jules Undersea World in Key Largo, FL, worked as a Guide Diver in Bahia Honda State Park in Florida Keys, and she also worked for Dolphins Plus, where she worked with dolphins and mentally challenged children. She was a member of PADI. Jenifer had a very generous and loving heart towards people and animals. She approached life with an innocence in a genuine good will towards all who knew her.
   She is survived by her parents, Larry L. and Gretta L. Patterson of Virginia Beach, VA; paternal grandmother, Evadna Burklo of Lima, OH; maternal grandmother, Joy Thorne of Oak Hill, WV; and several aunts and uncles.
   At the request of the family, family and friends are asked to send a card to Jenifer, 2424 Esplanade Dr., Virginia Beach, VA 23456, expressing their feelings and goodbyes. Jenifer was very sentimental.
   The family will receive friends at Hollomon-Brown Funeral Home, Kempsville Chapel, on Wednesday from 6 to 9 p.m. The funeral service will be conducted at 2 p.m. Thursday, March 2, 2006, in First Landing Chapel, Fort Story, Virginia Beach by Rev. Charles H. Johnson.
   Those planning to attend the service at Fort Story must register with the funeral home at 757-495-7727 before 7 a.m. Thursday.
   Memorial donations may be made in Jenifer's memory to Rock Lick Church, P.O. Box 309, Minden, WV 25879.
   Condolences may be offered to the family at www.hollomon-brown.com- MERMAIDI, we love you, Jenifer.
   Applies to: Jenifer Lynn Patterson

15. Chesapeake Man Sentenced for Distributing Drugs Resulting in Death (Norfolk, VA)
   Terry Lee Tetterton, age 43, of Chesapeake, Virginia, was sentenced today to 262 months in prison, followed by five years of supervised release, for distributing a controlled substance with death resulting from the use of the controlled substance. Chuck Rosenberg, United States Attorney for the Eastern District of Virginia, made the announcement after sentencing by United States District Judge Walter D. Kelley Jr. Tetterton pled guilty on October 2, 2006. According to court documents, a search for narcotics was conducted at Tetterton's home.
in Chesapeake on February 25, 2006. During the search, the body of Jenifer Patterson, of Virginia Beach, was found. Patterson had died of acute cocaine poisoning. Tetterton admitted that Patterson had taken cocaine which he provided. Law enforcement also received information that Tetterton planned to dispose of her body in a nearby swamp. This case was investigated by the Drug Enforcement Administration in Norfolk and the Chesapeake Police Department. The case is being prosecuted jointly by Assistant United States Attorney Kevin M. Comstock of the United States Attorney’s Office and by Special Assistant United States Attorney Damien J. Hansen of the Chesapeake Commonwealth Attorney’s Office. Commonwealth Attorney Nancy Parr and her office provided invaluable assistance in the prosecution of this case.

UNITED STATES ATTORNEY’S OFFICE
EASTERN DISTRICT OF VIRGINIA
CHUCK ROSENBERG, UNITED STATES ATTORNEY
ALEXANDRIA NEWPORT NEWS NORFOLK RICHMOND
Applies to: Jenifer Lynn Patterson

Joshua Fisher Wodarski-Felt Obituary
Thursday, September 17, 2009 11:02 AM - GateHouse Media, Inc.
Four years old left this earth and into the loving arms of Jesus on Sunday, Sept. 6, 2009. Joshua was born in Lima, Ohio, on Thanksgiving Day, Nov. 25, 2004. He was the birth son of Lora Fisher and grandson of Dale and Ava Kathleen (Patterson) Fisher. Shortly after his first birthday, he came to Tecumseh to live with his cousin, Dondi Patterson, and Great-Great Aunt Betty Patterson. He lived in this area for almost three years, where he attended The Porter Center. In October of 2008, Joshua went to live with and become part of a family in Edon, Ohio. He was adopted by John and Jennifer Wodarski-Felt. He then had five siblings: Jory, Kenyon and Dorian, Sawyer, and one little sister, Harli. Joshua overcame so many obstacles in his short life. We will miss him and his infectious laugh, so very much. He brought so much sunshine and to our lives. Joshua is survived by those mentioned above, except Dale Fisher and Brandon Berry who proceeded him in death. In addition, there are two more living grandmothers, Patricia Wodarski and Maxine Varwig. Cremation has taken place. A memorial service will be held on Saturday, Sept. 19, 2009, at 11 a.m., at the Clinton United Church of Christ, with the Rev. Thomas Uphaus officiating. The family will receive friends one hour prior to the service. Interment will be at Brookside Cemetery, Tecumseh, following the service. There will be a lunch after the graveside service. In lieu of flowers, donations may be given to Dondi Patterson, to purchase a stone for Joshua.
Applies to: Joshua Fisher Wodarski-Felt

Lima April 28 1997 Obituary

CHAD EDWARD BURKLO, died at 7:34 p.m. April 28, 1997, at St. Rita's Medical Center.

He was born Nov. 27, 1975, in Lima to Harvey and Janet Schaffner Burklo, who
survive in Lima.

Mr. Burklo was a clerk at Warehouse Auto Parts, Lima. He was a graduate of Northwestern College with an associate's degree in automotive technology. He was a 1994 graduate of Bath High School and Apollo Joint Vocational School.

Survivors also include a sister, Tracy Bilingsley of Cairo, a paternal grandmother, Evadna Burklo of Lima; and maternal grandparents, Paul and Jeanne Schaffner of Delphos.

He was preceded in death by a paternal grandfather, Thomas E. Burklo.

Services will begin at 11 a.m. today at the Lewis Memorial Chapel of Chiles & Sona Laman Funeral Home. The Rev. Dave Underwood will officiate. Burial will be in Memorial Park Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to charity of the donor's choice.

Applies to: Chad Edward Burklo.

18. From: millie.lyons@mobileinstrument.com
Date: Tue, 16 Sep 2003 08:46:26 -0400
Good Morning,
As Don has probably told you, my name is Mildred Eileen Lyons, (Millie). My grandfather was Samuel Dwain Patterson, son of John Patterson and Alazanna Babcock Patterson. I have also received an e-mail from one of my Babcock cousins. I will truly try to keep in touch and get around to telling you as much as I can. I'd love to do the tour. I've lived at Indian Lake almost my whole life and never explored the family back further then Grandpa's and Grandma's families. All of them are buried in Ada. I'll be 53 in December, I work two jobs, and try to keep my home straight. I'd best get to work now. Hope you have a great day. I also have another e-mail address. millielyons@yahoo.com.
Millie
I live at Indian Lake, Northside, Avondale. Grandpa and Grandma moved there in 1946 I think. Grandpa built two homes in Avondale. I still live in the second which He built in 1955. Tell Don I said hello, (although I call him Donnie, He has an Uncle named Don that I still call Donnie as well, because that is what I called him when we were all growing up.
I do the nationwide sales tax for the company, keep there account base as current as possible, and anything else they can think of for me to do. I've been with them for 13 years. Yes I got the attachments, and as long as I don't stay on too long they don't mind. I normally come in a half hour or so early to read my e-mails. Avondale is off of 235 about 2 miles from the state park. Yes, I work in Bellefontaine. The covered bridge is something that I've been through many times.
Millie
My address is 11446 Lake Drive Avondale, Lakeview, Ohio 43331 I have 3 living sisters, Julia Ann Kerns Campbell, Pamela Jo Kerns, and Vanessa Jean Kerns Burt. I have 1 sister Rosamund Fern Kerns Burt and 1 brother Dwain Wesley Kerns deceased. Our parents were James Wesley Kerns and Betty Jane Patterson Kerns. Mom was the daughter of Samuel Dwain Patterson and Mildred Mary Yeasel Patterson, They had 4 children Ronald (Billy) and Phyllis both died as babies. Mom and Aunt Koneta, Koneta Fern Patterson Coolidge (Don's Grandmother). Mom and Dad are both deceased, Mom in January 2001 and Dad in 1980. Grandpa's family was David Patterson, married to Elizabeth Killpatrick, lived in Manchester Michigan, Their son Rankin still lives in Michigan John Patterson, married Ruth Higby, Their two remaining sons live in Florida or at least Herbert does, Jimmy may live in California, Frank Patterson, married Mary had son Dick, 2 daughters Sharon Rose and Marsha. Dick is the only one left I think. Julia married 2 times, last one to Frank Schissel died in California only son Gene deceased no children, Jenny Hetty Elizabeth Jane married times deceased, one son Bob Archer living in Sylvania Ohio. Elsie married Lute Spencer, deceased. Mina married 2 times deceased lived most of the time in Toledo, died in Lima. Aunt Mina and Uncle Art were the ones we visited the most. There were at least 2 and maybe 4 others that died while still very young. I
remember Grandpa talking about Georgie. These are the children of John Patteron and Alazanna Babcock. Looking forward to Monday. My phone number is 937-842-3866 in case you have a problem finding my house. Coffee will be on. Does your wife like coffee as well? Have a great weekend.

Applies to: Mildred Eileen "Millie" Kerns⁷⁵⁹; Sara Elizabeth Durand¹⁵⁰ⁱ.

19. Current address: 1
Applies to: Romaine J Johnson⁷⁹¹.

20. Dale was born on Friday, November 22, 1935 at the Gault Dairy Farm in Ypsilanti, Wasenaw Co, Michigan
Applies to: Jenifer Lynn Patterson²⁴⁸; Dale Edward Randall⁸¹⁷.

21. Mary Ann Randall Obituary
Randall, Mary Ann (nee Schroeder), 73 years. Thursday, August 14, 2014. Loving wife of Dale Randall; beloved mother of Tim Randall, Jeff Randall, Brian (Barbara) Randall, Debbie (Ray) Wentz and Matt (Leeann) Randall; dear grandmother of Sarah Randall, Amanda Wentz, Jake Wentz, Rebecca Randall and Alex Randall; dear sister-in-law, niece, aunt, cousin and friend.
Services: Memorial visitation at HUTCHENS Mortuary, 675 Graham Rd., Florissant, 1:00 p.m.-3:00 p.m., Saturday, August 16. Memorial service will follow at 3:00 p.m. Service concludes at the funeral home. Memorials to the American Cancer Society.
Applies to: Mary Ann Schroeder⁸¹⁸.

22. MARY ANN RANDALL
MEMORIES AND CONDOLENCES
This Guest Book will remain online permanently courtesy of Hutchens Mortuary.

August 15, 2014
With heartfelt sympathy to you and your family from us and our family.
Donna and Gerald Randall

August 15, 2014
May the love of friends and family carry you through your grief.
Crystal Blackburn, Pleasant Hill, MO

August 15, 2014
Tommie and I were deeply saddened to learn of Mary's passing. Our deepest sympathy to Dale and family, you are in our thoughts and prayers.
Tommy Wilson, Humble, TX
Contact Me

August 15, 2014
Dearest Mary you will be so very missed. My heart goes out to Dale and all your children. All the mothers your children could have had, God gave them the very best in the world. Dale had a loving best friend and wife his entire life. You are a bright light that shines in so many peoples life. I Thank God that my self and my son was able to share a bit of the Beautiful Path you made in life. Prayers to your Lovely Family and Gods Love Protects their heartache and
God gives them all peace. Judi Henson
Judith Henson, Foristell, MO
August 15, 2014
We love you mom; we miss you.
Matt Randall, Kansas City, MO

Applies to: Mary Ann Schroeder815.

23. - ROCHESTER CLARION -
Schroeder-Randall Nupitals

Mary Ann Schroeder became the bride of Dale Edward Randall at a ceremony performed at 10:30 a.m. Saturday, May 2nd, at Gethsemane Lutheran Church by by Rev. Norman H. Kuck. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Albert Schroeder of 47300 Dequindre. The groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Roy Randall of Manchester, Mich.

For the ceremony, the bride chose a ballerina length gown of white lace over silk fashioned with brief detachable jacket which buttoned in back and which had elbow length sleeves. With the jacket removed, the dress was sleeves with sabrina neckline, dropping to a vee in back. Her illusion veil was held in place by a white silk band encrusted with iridiscant pearls. She carried a colonial arrangement of white roses and carnations.

Miss Margie Moore was the maid of honor. Her ballerina length dress was of pink lace over silk. Her headpiece was a flower band with shirred brief veil. Her flowers were a colonial arrangement of pink carnations.

Albert Schroeder, Jr., was the best man. Mrs. Schroeder, mother of the bride, wore a street length dress of silk with a white and blue pattern. Her corsage was of pink and white carnations.

Immediately following the ceremony a reception was held at the Fellowship Hall for relatives and friends. They are on a honeymoon to Niagara Falls, after which time they will make their home in Utica. Mr. Randall is employed at Chrysler Missile Operations in Centerline.

Applies to: Dale Edward Randall817 and Mary Ann Schroeder818.
   *Applies to: Dale Edward Randall\textsuperscript{817} and Mary Ann Schroeder\textsuperscript{818}.*

25. Her birth certificate has her name as Joann Van Voorst. It seems her mother considered Joann to be two names. Joanne has always spelled her first name as Joanne and pronounces her name as Jo Ann and not Joan. 
   *Applies to: Joshua Fisher Wodarski-Felt\textsuperscript{745}; JoAnn "JoAnne" Van Voorst\textsuperscript{823}.*


   **COUPLE WED IN FIRST METHODIST CHURCH OF WAYNE WATSON-RANDALL**

   The First Methodist Church of Wayne was the scene of the wedding of Joycelen K. Watson and Fred N. Randall. The wedding took place at 7 p.m. Saturday, October 7.

   Parents of the couple are Mr. and Mrs. Ferris Watson of 3225 Treadwell, Wayne and Mr. and Mrs. Roy Randall of 10331 Grossman Road, Manchester.

   The Rev. Dr. Sursaw read the wedding service.

   Given in marriage by her father the bride wore a floor length white satin gown with a lace bodice and a bell skirt with lace trim. The bodice had a scalloped neckline and full length sleeves. A Mantilla train veil completed her costume and she carried white mums, roses, and forget-me-nots.

   Mrs. Janet M. Sears of Flint, sister of the bride was the honor attendant. Bridesmaids were Mrs Rose Theison of Garden City, and Miss Alicia M. Mills of Detroit. All of the attendants wore gowns fashioned with blue chiffon bodice and white crepe skirts. They carried arrangements of blue tipped white mums.

   Little Jayne Sears of Flint was the flower girl for her aunt and Steven Martin was ring bearer.

   John Pratt of Manchester served as best man. Ushers were Joseph and James Watson of Wayne of Wayne and James and Jerry Randall, both of Manchester, brothers of the bridegroom.

   At the reception at the church hall Miss Karen Woodward cut the wedding cake and Karen Schwein and Cathy Hall served punch.

   The couple are at home at 35732 Michigan Avenue, Apt 1, Wayne after returning from a trip in Northern Michigan. The bride is employed in Westland and her husband is employed at General Motors at the Hydromatic Willow Run Plant.

   At the wedding Gladwin Miller of Wayne was the soloist and was accompanied by Michael Macomber of Ann Arbor.

   For her daughter's wedding Mrs. Watson wore blue embroidered chiffon and and Mrs. Randall chose blue crepe.
When the bride left on her honeymoon she was wearing blue with red accessories.

Applies to: Fred Nathan Randall and Joyce Watson.

27. Birth date: 13 Aug 1950 per Kay Randall Notes

Applies to: Mildred Eileen "Millie" Kerns; Arlene Joanne Dingess.

28. Medical: Suffers with lymphedema in legs

Applies to: Chad Edward Burklo; Cynthia Diane "Cindy" Blossom.

29. Hattie, Janice, and Myrtle were raised by their aunt Katherine (Patterson) Randall, who was appointed as their guardian after their mother died in 1959.

Applies to: Cassidy Eilene "Cass" Knight; Hattie Mae Spaur.

30. Hattie, Janice, and Myrtle were raised by their aunt Katherine (Patterson) Randall, who was appointed as their guardian after their mother died in 1959.

Applies to: Barbara Sue Caldwell; Janice Belle Spaur.

31. Hattie, Janice, and Myrtle were raised by their aunt Katherine (Patterson) Randall, who was appointed as their guardian after their mother died in 1959. Later, Myrtle was raised by Gerry & Donna Randall in Manchester.

Applies to: Alina Faith Manchester; Etta Myrtle "Mert" Spaur.

32. Devon Francis Bearer Jr Obituary

Bearer Jr., Devon F. 64

Kittanning

Devon F. Bearer Jr., 64, of Kittanning, died Wednesday, Dec. 29, 2010, in Allegheny General Hospital, Pittsburgh. He was born July 10, 1946, in Cleveland, Ohio, to Devon F. Bearer Sr. and the late Betty (Lecorchik) Bearer. He was of Catholic faith. He was a truck driver and enjoyed fishing, hunting and motorsports. Survivors include his daughters, Andrea (Shannon) Moorer and Susan (Shaun) Bauer; sons, Devon (Lindsey) Bearer III and Gregory Bearer; eight grandchildren, Colin, Dustin, Kevin, Daisey, Sam, Lydia, Max and Kate; father, Devon Bearer Sr.; brothers, Richard (Maria Lena) Bearer and Terry (Rhonda) Bearer; and sister, Nancy (John) Dangler. He was preceded in death by his mother, Betty Bearer, who died July 1, 2010.

Friends will be received from 1 to 4 p.m. Sunday in SNYDER-CRISSMAN FUNERAL HOME, Kittanning, where services will be held at 11 a.m. Monday with Father Sebastian Hanks as celebrant. Interment will be in St. John Cemetery, in Barnesboro. For more information or to send an online condolence please visit www.snydercrissman.com.

Applies to: Devon Francis Bearer, Jr.

33. When he was young, his uncle Harold first called him "Little Kenny" then later changed it to "Kim".

Applies to: Jacob Benjamin "Jake" Wentz and Amy M Siedlik; Clarence Kenneth "Kim" Patterson, II.

34. On May 24 1992 Bonnie was shot in the head 3 times with a revolver by her husband James. He then committed suicide by 1 shot to his head. The children are now living with David and Roxanne Warren and 3 children. Roxann is Bonnie's sister.

Applies to: Bonnie Kay Patterson and James Harold Jeffrey.
35. Jill Strait was a Guardian or Foster parent of Alicia LaForest. 
   Applies to: Jill Darlene Patterson864.

36. Tracy Lee Richardson Obituary

Tracy Lee Richardson, age 52 of Clinton, passed away Friday, December 14, 2012 at his home. He was born February 3, 1960 in Tecumseh, Michigan, the son of Donald and Ethal Fay (Patterson) Richardson. On May 3, 1980 he married Cynthia Thilo and she survives.

Tracy was a graduate of Clinton High School. He was an avid outdoorsman who enjoyed John Wayne movies, softball, mushroom hunting, deer hunting, pheasant hunting, going up North, and was a member of the NRA & North American Hunt Club. Tracy had a warm and giving heart that always committed to random acts of kindness, he was a family man who especially enjoyed the time he spent with his children & grandchildren and sharing jokes with them.

In addition to his wife, Tracy is survived by his mother, Ethal Fay of Clinton; a son Jeremy (Jennifer) Richardson of Frankfort, Kentucky; a daughter, Jessie Richardson of Saline; a brother, Doug Richardson of Clinton; three sisters, Sherry (Gary) Alcock of Clinton, Joyce (Robert) Vogel of Tecumseh; and Sue (Rick) Cole of Hudson; two grandchildren, Mary Catherine, and Ella; and several loving nieces and nephews. Tracy was preceded in death by his father.

Visitation will be held on Sunday, December 16 at the Clinton Chapel of Handler Funeral Homes from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. Funeral services will be held at 10:00 a.m. on Monday at the Clinton Assembly of God with Rev. James Patterson officiating. Burial will follow at Lenawee Hills Memorial Gardens. 
   Applies to: Tracy Lee Richardson885.

37. Raymond Leroy Dunson Sr Obituary

1947 - 2013

Raymond L. Dunson, Sr. 66 of Findlay died at 11:52 p.m. on Wednesday, August 21, 2013 at Fox Run Manor. He was born on January 4, 1947 in Bluffton to the late Willard S. and Alverda N. (Patterson) Dunson. Ray married Deb Clark on November 10, 1975 and they later divorced. Surviving are his ex-wife and beloved friend, Deb, two children; Ray (Mindy) Dunson, Jr. of Findlay, Josie (Steven) Roby of Findlay, two brothers; Eugene Dunson and Robert (Mary Ann) Dunson both of Findlay, sister Phyllis Vucco of Findlay. Ray is also survived by four grandchildren: Randi (Bryan) Peck, Darren Sadler, Patience Dunson and RaeLynn Dunson and four great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by two brothers: Charles and Lewis (Rose Wickert) Willard Dunson, sister Audrey (John) Gliebe,
sister-in-law Rebecca Dunson and two
great-granddaughters. Ray enjoyed working at
different Fair's. He also loved country music,
being outside and C.B. Radio's where he went by
the name "Bumper Thumper". A private graveside
service will be held at a later date. Memorial
contributions can be made c/o Coldren-Crates
Funeral Home in memory of Ray. A dinner will be
held at 12:30 p.m. on Monday, August 26, 2013 at
the Amvets Post #21, 423 Trenton Avenue, Findlay,
Ohio 45840. Condolences can be sent via

Service Information
Final Resting Place: Benton Ridge Cemetery [Map]
11016 TR 125
Benton Ridge, Ohio 45816

Contributions: The Family in care of
Coldren-Crates Funeral Home
205 West Sandusky Street
Findlay, Ohio 45840

Applies to: Raymond Leroy Dunson, Sr.907; Jane Patterson1351.

38. William John Hocking Sr Obituary
HOCKING William John William John Hocking passed this life
on Monday, March 12, 2012 at his home surrounded by his
loving family. Bill is survived by his loving sister,
Lucille (Ted) Smoot; children, Brenda (Jeff) Goucher,
William (Sherry) Hocking, Lisa (Ed) Pendergraft, Deb
(Victor) Keene, Troy (Lori) Hocking, April Hocking,
Kimberly (William) Bebee, Shawn (Toni) Hocking, and Shane
Hocking; step-children, Mondy Hernandez and Ashlynn
Hernandez; 25 grandkids, and 25 great-grandkids. He was
preceded in death by his parents, William and Bertha
Hocking; brother, John "Jackie" Ortner and sisters, Marie
(Gene) Richardson and Betty Ortner. Family and friends may
visit Freck Funeral Chapel on Thursday, from 2-8 p.m.
Funeral services will be held on Friday in the funeral home
at 11 a.m. Burial will follow at Ottawa Hills Memorial
Park. Memorial contributions may be made to the family.
www.freckchapel.com
Published in Toledo Blade on Mar. 13, 2012
Applies to: William John Hocking, Sr. 921.

39. Timothy Allen Patterson Obituary
Timothy A. Patterson, 61, of Findlay passed away on Sunday, June
26, 2011 at his residence surrounded by his family. Tim was born
on February 21, 1950 to the late Charles and Helen (Wilson)
Patterson in Findlay, Ohio.
Tim worked for over 21 years in the maintenance department for
Sky Bank. Tim loved The Ohio State Buckeyes. Tim collected John
Deere and train memorabilia, and enjoyed wood working. Tim was
an avid NASCAR fan and most of all he loved his family.
Tim is survived by his wife, Rebecca S. (Crawford) Patterson;
children, Julie (Ken) Ramage of Register, GA, Shawn (Misty)
Patterson of McComb, and Allan Patterson of Findlay;
grandchildren, Kylie, Erin, and Stephanie Ramage, Adam Poulin
and Kendall Patterson; brothers, Rusty (Joyce) of Benton Ridge,
Roger (Dana), Terry (Sandy), Gary (Teresa), and Pat Patterson
all of Findlay; brother -in-law, Roger Nungester of McComb. Tim
was preceded in death by his brother Ron; and a sister, Janet
Nungester.
Friends may visit on Wednesday from 2-4 & 6-8 p.m. at the
HUFFORD FAMILY FUNERAL HOME, 1500 Manor Hill Rd, Findlay
(419-422-1500). Funeral Services will be held on Thursday at
1:00 p.m. in the funeral home. Memorial contributions in Tim's
name may be made to the American Cancer Society. Online
condolences may be sent to: www.huffordfh.com.
*Applies to: Timothy Allen "Tim" Patterson1043; Robert W Wylie1555.*

40. **Note:**
Ron was mowing a lawn at a church in Clinton Michigan.
He was struck by lightning and killed on the spot.
The family was all gathered at Marge and Kennys for a
graduation Party, when they got the bad news.

He had left that Party to mow the lawn.
Dondi said that she was around 13 when it happened
and that her brother was mowing in his bare feet and
the lightning hit the tree near him. The Pastor found him.
*Applies to: Ronnie Lee "Ron" Patterson1009.*

41. Larry was raised by his grandmother, Jesse Botkin.
*Applies to: Larry Lee Patterson1017; Wilbur Carl "Web" Patterson1155.*

42. **From:** John Patterson
**To:** Dondi Berry
**Sent:** Sunday, November 23, 2003 2:45 PM
**Subject:** Updates?
Hi Dondi!
Hope this finds everyone well up your way!
Havent heard from you for awhile... Are you still root
chasing?

56
I have made a connection with a Millie Kerns Lives at Indian Lake are
-- Lives in Her Grandpa Samuel Patterson's Home... Samuel was one
Of Our grt Granpa Davids Son John Kids... John being a Son of Davids
First Marriage -- with Martha Stephenson... I got some of her info and storys..
Want to make sure you are still online before I mail.. How far are you from
Manchester Michigan? One of Johns Children is still alive up your way!
Name is Rankin Patterson Hes in his 80s... We might get some
storys from him?
Hope You have a Good Thanksgiving! Kuz John
*Applies to: Rankin Earle Patterson1031; William Thomas Patterson1440.*

43. **Rankin Earle Patterson Obituary**
Rankin E. Patterson
Of Jackson passed away February 2, 2014 age 93. Survived
by his daughter Lora "Lori" Patterson. Preceded in death
by his wife Lois in 2005. He served in the Army during
WWII and was a member of the American Legion post #324
and the D.A.V. He enjoyed big band music. Funeral
services will be held at the funeral home Friday
February 7, 2014 at 11:00 A.M. Private burial Hillcrest
Cemetery. Visitation Friday 10:00 A.M. until service time.
www.patience-montgomery.com
Patience-Montgomery Funeral Home
406 First St.
Jackson, Michigan 49201
*Applies to: Rankin Earle Patterson1031.*
44. Henrietta (Sanford) Spencer Obituary

Henrietta Spencer, 91, was called into the presence of the Lord 9:15 am Saturday, May 24, 2014 at Elmcroft Assisted Living.

She was born May 12, 1923 in Marsiellies, Wyandot County, Ohio to the late Harry Dale and Mary Etta (Hartle) Sanford. On November 1, 1946 she married Ralph G. Spencer, who preceded her in death on June 8, 1976.

Mrs. Spencer was a 1941 graduate of Marsiellies High School. In 1942 she graduated from the Northwestern Business School in Lima. She worked for the Cleveland Ordinances and was stationed at Ohio Steel Foundry and Superior Coach from 1941 to 1944. Henrietta retired from Superior Coach / Sheller Globe in 1978 after working as the Timekeeper for 34 years.

Henrietta was a member of Market Street Presbyterian Church. She was a 50-year member of the Ida Rebekah Lodge #391, Charter member of Lima White Shrine of Jerusalem #20, and Trinity Chapter #16 Order of Eastern Star. She was also a member of Lima Chapter DAR, Lima Memorial Health SystemsAuxiliary, and Lima Senior Citizens.

She is survived by three nephews, Barry Noyes, Monty Noyes, and Norman Noyes and cousin, Carl H. (Rhea) Spencer. She is preceded in death by a brother, Delbert Sanford and a sister, Rhodabel Noyes.

Services will be held Thursday, May 29, 2014 at 2:00 pm at CHILES – LAMAN FUNERAL & CREMATION SERVICES, EASTSIDE CHAPEL. Pastor Thomas Eisenman will officiate. Entombment will follow the services in Memorial Park Mausoleum.

Applies to: Henrietta Sanford

45. Ruth E (Spencer) Focht Wills Obituary


Mrs. Wills was a homemaker. She was a member of Waynesfield United Methodist Church. She was a graduate of Roundhead High School. She had lived in the Waynesfield and Wapakoneta area all of her life.

Survivors include a son, Ronald (Deborah) Focht, of Fort Myers, Fla.; two daughters, Phylliss (Lewis) Hanes and Carolyn Focht, both of Columbus; three sisters, Joy (William) Stimmel, of Waynesfield, June Todd, of Tuscan, Calif., and Janice (Ralph) Gratz, of Bradenton, Fla.; seven grandchildren, Lisa Knox, Mike Hanes, Kitty Cheatham, Andrew Hanes, Joshua Focht, Elizabeth Focht and Samuel Focht; and seven great-grandchildren.

She was preceded in death by three brothers, Ralph, Glen and Conwell Spencer; and two sisters, Faye Kerr and Dorothy Coon.

Services will begin at 11 a.m. Monday at Waynesfield United Methodist Church. The Rev. Kathleen Hayes will officiate. Burial will be private in Fairmount Cemetery near Uniopolis. Friends may call from 3 to 5 p.m. Sunday at Armentrout Funeral Home, Waynesfield and one hour prior to services Monday at the church.

Memorial contributions may be made to Waynesfield United Methodist Church.

Applies to:
Paul Francis Wills Obituary
Paul F. Wills, 72, of 704 Warren Ave., Wapakoneta, died Monday, October 2, 1995, at 10:10 a.m. at Auglaize Acres, Wapakoneta.
He was born March 9, 1923, in Wapakoneta, the son of James P. and Bessie (Darst) Wills. His mother survives in Wapakoneta. On September 17, 1982, he married Ruth Focht, who survives. He was first married October 8, 1946, to Annabelle C. Brown, who died September 22, 1978.
Mr. Wills is survived by two daughters, Mrs. Michael (Suzanne) Garrett of Lutz, Fla. and Mrs. Douglas (Constance) Etzkorn of Wapakoneta; one son, Larry Wills of Port Charlotte, Fla.; two step-daughters, Mrs. Louis (Phyllis) Haynes of Palo Alto, Calif. and Carolyn Focht of Columbus; one step-son, Ronald Focht of Ft. Myers, Fla.; five grandchildren; seven step-grandchildren; one great-grandchild; and two step-great-grandchildren.
He is also survived by three brothers, James Wills and William Wills both of Wapakoneta and Richard Wills of Houston, Texas; and five sisters, Phyllis Walker, Mrs. Ivan (Betty) Hemmert and Mrs. Ned (Dorothy) Hobler, all of Wapakoneta, Mary Margaret Wolfe of Celina and Kathryn Ann Harris of Pawtucket, R.I.
He is preceded in death by his father, his first wife and one sister, Janet Sue Clayton.
Mr. Wills was a retired assistant vice president at Peoples National Bank, Wapakoneta, and he was a member of St. Joseph Catholic Church, Wapakoneta, and the Holy Name Society of the Church.
He was a member of the Knights of Columbus Council 1272, Wapakoneta, and the 4th Degree Knights of St. Gasper del Bufalo 0825, Minster. He was a 1941 graduate of St. Joseph High School, Wapakoneta.
Mass of Christian Burial will be said Friday at 10:30 a.m. at St. Joseph Catholic Church, Wapakoneta, with Rev. William O'Donnell officiating. Burial will follow in St. Joseph Cemetery, Wapakoneta.
Friends may call from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. Thursday in Long and Folk Funeral Home, Wapakoneta, where a 4th Degree K of C memorial Service will be held at 8:45 p.m.

Marian Lucille (Shackelford) Johnson Obituary
Marian L. Johnson, 77, Eaton, died at her home Saturday morning after an extended illness. A native of Muncie and a lifelong resident of this area, she was the daughter of Cecil and Elsie (Lillie) Shackelford. Mrs. Johnson attended Muncie schools and graduated from Muncie Central High School with the class of 1942. Mrs. Johnson was a homemaker and a member of St. Francis of Assisi Catholic Church and a volunteer for RSVP. Survivors
include a son, A.J. Johnson (wife-Jolene), Fort Wayne; three daughters, Sharon Beatty (Doug); Linda Buckles (Paul), and Janice Greer; another son, Larry Johnson (Connie); a brother, Don Adams; 21 grandchildren; 29 great-grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews. Her husband, Albert P. Johnson, her parents, a grandson, and a great-grandson, are deceased. Services will be held at 10 a.m. Wednesday in Parson Mortuary with Father Dennis Goth officiating. Burial will follow in Elm Ridge Memorial Park. The family will receive friends at the mortuary 4-8 p.m. Tuesday and before services Wednesday. Memorials may be directed to the National Parkinson’s Foundation.

Applies to: Marian Lucille Shackelford

Albert Paul Johnson Obituary

Albert P. Johnson, 66, 2808 N. Bellmont Drive, died Saturday in Saint Joe Hospital, Fort Wayne, after an extended illness. He was a Muncie native and attended Muncie schools. Mr. Johnson was employed 29 years by Warner Gear Division until retiring in 1974 because of ill health. He was a member of Saint Francis of Assisi Catholic Church, the Friendship Circle, Ross Center Senior Citizens Group, Sympathy Club of Warner Gear, and a former member of the sheriff’s reserve. He was a World War II veteran, serving with the Army. Surviving are his wife, Marion; two sons, Albert of Fort Wayne, and Larry of Muncie; three daughters, Sharon (Mrs. Doug) Beatty, Alexandria, Linda (Mrs. Paul) Buckles, and Janice (Mrs. Harry T.) Cook, both of Muncie; two brothers, John W. and Joseph E. Johnson, both of Muncie; two sisters, Callie Moore, Muncie, and Helen Hoffman, Anderson; and 18 grandchildren. Services will be at 10 a.m. Tuesday at Saint Francis of Assisi Catholic Church. Rev. James R. Bates will officiate. Burial will be in Elm Ridge Cemetery. Calling hours are 3-9 p.m. today in Parson Mortuary.

Applies to: Albert Paul Johnson

Katherine Marie Randall was known as "Kay" 1914-1991

Catherine Patterson, age 5 in 1920 Census of Hardin Co, OH
Katherine M Patterson, age 15 in 1930 Census of Washtenaw Co, MI
Katherine M Patterson on her 1932 Findlay Ohio Marriage Record.
Katherine Marie Patterson on Dale’s 1935 Michigan Birth Certificate
Katherine on Evelyn’s 1939 Michigan Birth Certificate
Catherine Marie Patterson in 1942 by Ohio Dept of Vital Statistics
Katherine M. Randall on 1991 Michigan Funeral Memorial Card
Catherine M on her Michigan Grave Headstone.

Applies to: Heather Christine Potts and Kevin Michael Binion; Katherine Marie "Kay" Patterson

Machester Enterprise April 15, 1993

OBITUARY

Roy H. Randall
of Stockbridge,
formerly of Manchester

Age 85, died April 9, 1993 in the City and Country Convalescent Home of Stockbridge. Mr. Randall was born November 15, 1907 in
Frederick Marion "Fred" Patterson

Bridgewater, the son of Frederick and Florence O(Every) Randall. On October 15, 1932 he married Katherine M. Patterson in Findlay, Ohio, she preceded him in death on July 11, 1991.

Mr. Randall was a lifelong resident of the Manchester area and retired from Ford Motor Co. Rawsonville Plant. He was a member of the World Wide Church of God.

Survivors include five sons: Dale and his wife Mary Randall of Florissant, Mo; Gerald and his wife Donna Randall of Maryville, Tenn; James and his wife Joanne Randall of Stockbridge; and Fred and Elwin of Ypsilanti; 17 grandchildren and four great-grandchildren; one sister Mrs. Jerome (Lucile) Wirthlin of Elk Rapids; and one sister-in-law Ruth Randall of Brooklyn.

He was preceded in death by four brothers: Lawrence, Leon, Edgar and Glen; and three sisters: Grace Culver, Alice Whelan and Arlene Hunt.

Funeral services were held in the Purse Funeral Home, Tecumseh. Burial was in Riverside Cemetery, Clinton.

 Applies to: Alicia Marie LaForest478; Roy Harris Randall1124.

53. Roy, Katherine, and their family were residents of Manchester, Washtenaw Co, MI from 1940 to 1952. They moved to a farm in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, MI and lived there until Kay's death in 1991.

 Applies to: Katherine Marie "Kay" Patterson1123 and Roy Harris Randall1124.

54. Hattie, Janice, and Myrtle were raised by their aunt Katherine (Patterson) Randall, who was appointed as their guardian after their mother died in 1959.

 Applies to: April Michelle Hocking600; Dorothy Irene Patterson1126.

55. Reminiscences of my Father

Harold Marion Patterson Sr. was born 18 November 1921 in McGuffey Village, Hardin County, Ohio. At the age of 83, my Dad wrote down some of his earliest childhood memories shortly before he left us on 24 February 2005.

I pass them on to you as he wrote them, so that you could hear his voice in his own words.

1926

I remember when I was 5 years old we lived on a farm called Allie Morre. The house had rats in it. Dad would nail tin can lids over the rat holes in the house to keep the rats out. Dad worked on the farm husking corn for Allie Moore. The house was very cold. My two older sisters Katherine and Dorothy went to school at a school on the Stambaugh Farm. I remember Mom making a poltus from pepper, salt, sage and fat pork to put on my chest for my cold. Mary Ellen went bare foot in the snow with her training potty to set on top of a stump and go to potty. She was two and one half years old.

I remember when I was 5 Â½ years old. We moved up to the marsh to a house on the
Sheldon Farm. Kenneth was born. He cried a lot. I started to school and went to Stambaugh School. I remember the teacher was a man. He had a paddle with holes in it. I was real good!

I remember saving my cousin Rose Evelyn from drowning in a drainage ditch. We cooled our milk at the flowing well. Uncle Orsey, Moms brother, was married. His wife gave birth within four months. Uncle Orsey would sing this jingle (as I remember it)

Kemo Kimo Dearo Hi Hi and a Ho and A Hum Dum Periwinkle Tic Tac Pitty Pat Blue Eyed Pussy Cat Sing Song Kitty and Away we go

One of Eric Sheldon's coon dogs was loose when I went to take it home it pulled me down and dragged me all the way home through the muck. I remember Eric Sheldon's boys eating onions as though they were apples.

Uncle Charlie's girls came and lived in a tar paper shack behind our house. Wilma Alverth and Helen, they were wild. They would go out with boys and stay late and not be able to work. Uncle Charlie was angry at Dad and Mom. The girls had to go home.

1927
I remember when I was 6 years old we moved to a house on the Elgin Wilcox farm. I do not remember the name of the school. We had a garden between the house and road. I remember riding home from school on the running board of a car and jumping off as it was coming to a stop. I went rolling into the ditch along side of the road.

I remember Dad was making moonshine for Uncle Albert Clark. I also remember Dad quit smoking cigarettes and never started again (he lived to be 92).

I remember the presidential campaign. Herbert Hoover was the Republican candidate. Hoover, Hoover he's our man put Al Smith in a tobacco can. Katherine was going to McGuffey to school. Dad had to help Uncle Elmer Patterson out in his pool hall. Uncle Elmer would go off on a drinking binge and stay for days.

1928
I remember when I was 7 years old we moved to a house on the marsh on the Ike Wilcox farm in Ohio. My brother Robert was born. I had the flu. I was very sick. I was out of my head. Mom told me I was trying to fight her.

Dad and Uncle Carl Clark was drinking in McGuffey Ohio, they were fighting with some Kentucky hillbillies. Uncle Carl was cut with a knife in the face. He could squirt water through a hole in his lower lip.

I remember Dad shooting killdeer across the road from our house. Also he would shoot red tail hawks from the straw stack in the field by our house.

I remember the day we got our smallpox vaccination. Mary Ellen went to school with us to get her vaccination. On the way home from school I took Mary with me to see a ditching machine at work. It was not a direct way home from school. When we got home way after the other kids Mom was waiting with a switch, so I just went up to her and turned around for her to whip me. It was not much of a whipping.

I remember them clipping the horse's manes. One horse jumped and was cut in the neck with the shears. They went up in the haymow and gathered cobwebs to stuff in the cut to stop the bleeding.

Ike Wilcox had coon dogs. He fed them cracklins. We kids would also eat them. We farmed onions that summer. We also worked in the onion field for Loy Bowers. I made one dollar a day (10 hrs).

1929 - 1930
I remember when I was 8 years old. We lived in Michigan on the marsh on the Driggs farm. I do not remember going to school from there that spring. We moved to a tar paper shack on the Randall Farm. We planted a late crop of onions, carrots and cabbage. The onions did not bole good. They pulled the onions that did not bole and peddled them for green onions. A grocer named Fay Van Ness held a mortgage on the crop for our grocery bill. When the crop was harvested Fay Van Ness took the crop and stored it in a crib (it was wasted).

I remember when we were looking at the Randall Farm. It was windy. Kenneth was four. The wind blew his hat off and was blowing it towards the ditch, he hollered! "Don't blow in the ditch you son of a $%$#!"

We laughed a lot about that.
I remember a creek across the road that we played in, we had to climb a farmer's fence to get the best swimming hole. He would chase us out. I remember I made a boat from a sheet of roofing tin. It would sink with two kids in it.

We moved to a house on the Riser Farm. I was 9 years old that fall. We went to school at the Lancaster school on US 112 between Clinton and Saline. We were very poor. The neighbors helped us out a lot with food, clothing and a sheep to eat. In the spring we helped clear some land towards Saline from where we lived.

We farmed onions on that ground. We gathered tamarack from that ground to burn as firewood, cut it with a cross cut saw; me on one end and Dad on the other. My sister Katherine (17) started dating Roy Randall. My Uncle Jack Clark got out of prison at Milan Michigan and came to visit us. He was 17.

That fall we moved back to Ohio at Benton Ridge.

1931

I remember when I was 10 we lived near Benton Ridge. Went to school there. We farmed onions on the Aldrige farm we lived on. I rode and drove a large draft horse while Dad run the cultivator.

My sister Catherine was married.

I remember a lizard by the well pit. I hit it with a stick and broke its tail off. Later I saw it come back and get its tail.

My cousins and I got into Uncle Charlie's chewing tobacco. I got very sick.

Our baby brother Robert had pneumonia. He was real sick.

We had sores called infantigo. We had to take cod liver oil.

Dad tried to catch a skunk. Got stunk up real bad.

In 1931 there were a lot of pheasants. We ate pheasant eggs, they were easy to find. The pheasants were so numerous the farmer paid Dad to destroy their nests. He would stomp them with his boots. I remember riding on a wagon with Dad. He would spear pheasants with a pitch fort from the wagon. They were so thick they would pull newly planted corn and eat it.

I remember walking with Dad on a Railroad track to a store at a place called Moffit Station.

We moved to a farm near the Blanchard River. Its banks were covered with oil from the refineries in Findlay. I remember looking for arrow heads on that farm after a rain.

I remember we would gather and can dandelion greens, dock and mustard. There was a storm with large hail. Dad went outside and held a comforter up by the picture window to keep it from being broke. We went to work on the marsh that summer. We stayed in the same tar paper shack that Uncle Charlie's girls stayed in. I was 11 that fall.

1932 - 1934

I remember when I was 11 we moved to a tar paper shack on a farm called Johnny Sorgham, farmed onions. Dad worked for a farmer on the upland called the Stoddard Farm. He made one dollar a day.

That fall we started school at Nigger Island. I was in the 4th grade. I remember trapping for muskrats in a drainage ditch. When I would get one it would be worth as much as a day's wages for Dad.

We moved up the road to a house on the upland called Lodia Wooley Farm. We still went to Nigger Island School. We got relief from the NRA. Food, clothes and a cow. Dad went to work on the WPA.

We boys would play in the woods. Ethyl Fay was born there that fall. We went to the red school. We bought a crooked nose sow for one dollar. She had six pigs.

Before our cow freshened we would get skim milk from the farmer that farmed the Lodia Wooley farm. That fall Dad made a shelter for our cow from fence wire stuffed with straw. There was a ridge ran through the farm called the devil's backbone.

We made maple syrup and sugar two different springs. Dad put up new fences on that farm. We cleared a swale for a garden. It grew a real good garden. The farmer got part of the produce. We would load a two wheel cart and take it to him.

Our dog was named Sport. He would kill ground hogs. I remember burying a ground hog skin in the ash pile. Later when I dug it out it was clean. The hair was off. I oiled it and it made good leather. I cut it into shoe laces for my boots. Uncle Elmer's boys Chuck and Bob came to stay with us that summer.
1935 - Yelverton, Belle Center
1936 - Yelverton, Belle Center: Shaw and Kenton, worked for Will Cook, Shaw @ Round Head - worked farm and drove tractor
1937 - Timmerman, Round Head: Farmed Onions, broke arm
1938 - Rahal, worked for Johnson, drove tractor
1939 - Michigan, lived with Katherine and Roy, worked at woolen mill.
1940 - Got married, worked at mill. Lived on Blaisdale.
1941 - Registered for Draft. Lived at Evan's Lake, worked at mill.
1942 - Worked at mill, bought house trailer
1943 - Went in the Army, got divorced
1944 - Out of Army (I have to add that my Dad was honorably discharged from the army with a Purple Heart which was earned when he was wounded in the action just leading up to the Battle of the Bulge.)
1945 - Met Mary Jane
1947 - Got married to Mary Jane
My Dad was an amazing guy, and this is just a bit of his story.
Thanks for reading.
Harold Marion Patterson Jr.
November, 2011
Applies to: Robert Lewis "Robb" Singer and Tiffany J DeVelvis; Harold Marion Patterson

56. Mary Ellen (Patterson Manchester Obituary)

Mary E. Manchester, age 88, of Tecumseh passed away at her home on Sunday, February 10, 2013. She was born April 16, 1924 in McGuffy, OH the daughter of Frederick and Bessie (Clark) Patterson. On December 11, 1943 she married Gerald Manchester, Sr. Sadly, he preceded her in death in March of 1981.

Mary enjoyed quilting, sewing, needlework, gardening, bird watching, and traveling. She truly enjoyed her home at Indian Oaks and the time she spent with family and friends.

Mary is survived by her son Gerald (Joyce) Manchester, Jr. of Brooklyn; her daughters Carol (Chuck) Knight of Wauchula, FL, Mary Ann (Richard) Brown of Clinton, and Sarah (Jim) Termote of Dundee; her sister Faye Richardson of Clinton; twelve grandchildren; and twenty nine great grandchildren. In addition to her parents and husband, she was preceded in death by her three brothers, two sisters, and her great granddaughter Cassidy Knight.

Visitation for Mary will be Thursday, February 14 from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. at the Clinton Chapel of Handler Funeral Homes. The funeral service will be at the Clinton Chapel on Friday, February 15 at 11 a.m. with Pastor Tom Hawkins, officiating. Visitation will also be from 10 a.m. until the time of services. Interment will take place at Riverside Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Salvation Army.

Applies to: Kelly Alison Biegan; Mary Ellen Patterson

57. "Mary Ellen married Gerald Manchester. They lived in Clinton, on Kiess Rd between Clinton and Manchester.
Then built a home east of Clinton where Gerald died
of emhasismia. Mary moved to Tecumseh. Mary loved to sew and made many beautiful quilts. Gerald was a hobby man. He loved photography, building models and flying airplanes, golf and making crafts. Mary and Gerald were our attendants when Bob and I were married and took us out for our wedding dinner."

~Joyce Patterson

 Applies to: Mary Ellen Patterson\textsuperscript{1131} and Gerald Everett Manchester\textsuperscript{1132}.

58. by Robert's Wife, Joyce.

Robert is very proud of the house he built himself at Devils Lake where we have lived for 40 Years, raising our four children there. Bob is very talented in motor repair, both small engines and cars. He is known as the local repairman... He also enjoys his other Hobbies which are Remote Control airplanes and boats, he has built his own Planes and boats. Also enjoys snowmobiling. He also takes a great pride in his yard and Gardens. His son Robert lee is following in his footsteps, building boats and fixing motors.

 Applies to: Brandon K Berry\textsuperscript{739}; Robert Earl "Bob" Patterson\textsuperscript{1135}.

59. Joyce on her Husband, Robert "Bob" Patterson.

"We met when I was 13 and Bob 16 at a roller rink. We skated 3 or 4 times a week and grew up together. We were engaged October 16, 1948 and married 1950. We lived on shepard Road in the tenant house of Mom and Dad's, which Bob remodeled, putting in plumbing, cupboards, insulation, drywall, and basement. In 1955 we moved to the home we built at 7032 Walnut Hill, Devil's Lake. Dad and Mom gave us the mony for the down payment on the lot. Bob worked for the Tecumseh Products starting in 1948. I worked at a small factory, the A&P grocery store in Tecumseh and for Dr. Benz as a receptionist. In 1967 I started to work at Bixby Hospital until 1981. Bob went on a medical leave from the plant in 1984, then retired in 1990.

Bob is a perfectionist, always doing everything to the best of his ability. He is able to do anything he sets his mind to, such as motors, small and automotive, electrical or whatever. He built our whole house, plumbing, electrical, planning it, everything. He loves to make models--designing and building them. If there is a part he needs for something and he doesn't have it, he makes it, often better than the original. This talent helped him to be a supervisor at the Tecumseh Products with the resposibly of many men. They all respected his intelligence. If anything doesn't work or needs work, he fixes it.

When we first met, we roller skated a lot and went fishing with friends. We also went to model airpane meets and after we married, spent a lot of time water skiing and snowmobiling. We used our pick-up camper to travel in, hunting mushrooms and camping. Being the type he is he had to find the most mushrooms, ski the best, and go the fastest on his snowmobile."

~Joyce Patterson

 Applies to: Robert Earl "Bob" Patterson\textsuperscript{1135} and Joyce Maxine Bailey\textsuperscript{1136}.

60. Dale Randall was born a year after his Aunt Ethel Faye Patterson. She took Dale to her Bridgewater Center grade school for a few weeks in the 1940's. It was a one room school house on the Clinton road, between Manchester & Clinton, near her home on Kies Road. This is the same country school house that Dale's father, aunts, and uncles attended.

 Applies to: Mark Kevin Patterson\textsuperscript{518}, Ethel Fay Patterson\textsuperscript{1137}.

61. Alverda Naoma "Vertie" (Patterson) Dunson Obituary

DUNSON, Alverda N., age 97, of Findlay died at 8:25 a.m. Wednesday, January 7, 2009, at Blanchard Valley Hospital. She was born on November 1, 1911 to the late Charles and Anna (Wilson) Patterson. On October 27, 1928, she married Willard
Frederick Marion "Fred" Patterson

Smith Dunson in Kenton, Ohio and he preceded her in death in 1967.

She was also preceded in death by two sons, Willard Lewis Dunson and Charles Dunson; three brothers, Charles, Eugene and John; three sisters, Wilma Downing and Helen Carpenter and a grandson.

She is survived by three sons, Eugene, Raymond and Robert, all of Findlay; two daughters, Audra (John) Glibbe of Kenton and Phyllis Vucco of Findlay; brother, Wilbur Patterson of Findlay; sister, Ellen Wooley of McComb; 13 grandchildren, 25 great grandchildren and 15 great great grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held at 10:30 a.m. Friday, January 9, 2009 at COLDREN-CRATES FUNERAL HOME. Burial will be in Benton Ridge Cemetery. Visitation will be from 2:00 -4:00 p.m. and 6:00 - 8:00 p.m., Thursday at the funeral home. Memorial contributions may be made to a charity of the donor's choice in her memory. Online condolences may be expressed via:www.coldrencrates.com.

Apply to: Alverda Naoma "Vertie" Patterson1145; Jane Wylie1548.

62. Ara Ellen (Patterson) Woolley Obituary
Ara Ellen Woolley, 95, of Rawson died November 4, 2014 at 5:35 am at Bluffton Hospital. Ara was born November 17, 1918 in McGuffey to the late Charles and Annie Wilson Patterson. On June 27, 1937 she married Roy L. Woolley and he preceded her in death on April 5, 2000.

Ara was a homemaker and worked at Lathem's gas station for 30 years. She also sold Avon and other items. She was an accomplished seamstress and made majorette outfits for baton corps. Ara loved to can vegetables, make jelly and pies which earned her the name, Grandma Pie. She also made embroidered pillow cases for people all over the county. She was a 27 year member of TOPPS and the Bluffton Senior Citizens where she went on many trips. Ara and Roy traveled the country and collected over 300 salt & pepper shakers. She attended church and read her bible every day. Ara was a 12 year breast cancer survivor. Surviving are three children, Loretta Jolliff of Rawson, Darlene Pierce of McComb, Michael (Diana) Woolley of Findlay, 60 grand, great grand and great great grandchildren, a daughter-in-law, Mary Woolley of Findlay, a brother, Wilber (Mary) Patterson of Findlay and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by a son, William Woolley, two grandsons, Jerry "Jake" Jolliff and William "Bud" Woolley Jr. two sons-in-law, Jerry Jolliff and Robert Pierce, five sisters, Wilma Downing, Alverda Dunson, Jesse Patterson, Helen Carpenter, Anna Patterson and six brothers, Robert, Charles H., Elmer, John, Paul and Charles M. Patterson

Funeral services will begin at 1 pm Saturday at Chiles-Laman Funeral and Cremation Services, Bluffton. Rev. Kevin Mohr will officiate. Burial will be in Benton Ridge Cemetery. Visitation will be from 11 am to 1 pm Saturday at the funeral home. Memorial contributions may be made to the charity of your choice.

- See more at: http://www.chiles-lamanfh.com/obituary/Ara-Ellen-Woolley/Rawdon-OH/1448171#sthash.f0fxQ02B.dpuf

Apply to: Ara Ellen Patterson1148.

63. Roy. L. Woolley, 89, of Rawson died
April 5, 2000 at St. Catherine's Care Center in Findlay. He was born May 26,
1910 to William M. and Loretta (Mahan) Woolley of Alger. On June 27, 1937 he married Ara Ellen Patterson who survives. Other survivors include two sons, William L. (Mary) Woolley and Michael (Diana) Woolley of Findlay; two daughters Loretta A. (Jerry) Jolliff of Rawson, and Darlene (Robert) Pierce of McComb; one sister Flossie Compton of Alger; 12 grandchildren; 24 great-grandchildren; and seven great great-grandchildren.

He is preceded in death by two sisters, Nellie Pingle and Gladys Wilson. Mr. Woolley was a truck driver who retired from National Transit in 1970. He was a member of the Teamsters Union. Private services were held April 8, 2000 at Chiles & Sons-Laman Funeral Home with the Rev. David Bringman officiating. Burial was at Benton Ridge Cemetery. Memorials may be made to Baptist Temple Bridge Hospice.

Applies to: Roy Lee Woolley\textsuperscript{149}; Eliza Jane Patterson\textsuperscript{153}.

64. Wilber Carl Patterson Obituary
Wilber Carl Patterson, 92, of Findlay, died peacefully September 2, 2015 at Blanchard Valley Hospital surrounded by his children and wife. He was born January 26, 1923 in McGuffey, OH to the late Charles and Anna (Wilson) Patterson. He married Mary Lou Croy and she died 12 November 1979. He then married Garnet Tarbox who died 10 December 2000. He then married Mary Waaland who survives. He is also survived by his children: Jon (Nancy) Patterson of Perrysburg, Joyce (Larry) Gibson, Jane (Jeff) Greer and Jeffry (Sheila) Patterson, all of Findlay. 14 grandchildren; 24 great-grandchildren; 6 great-great-grandchildren; step-children: John (Bea) Waaland and Mark (Glenda) Waaland; 9 step-grandchildren; 15 step-great-grandchildren; 10 step-great-great grandchildren; and sister-in-law: Jeanne Patterson. He was preceded in death by a son, James Patterson; daughter-in-law, Linda Patterson, sisters: Wilna Downing; Alverda Dunson; Helen Carpenter; Ara Ellen Wooley; Jesse and Anna Pearl Patterson; brothers: Charles Merle; Elmer Eugene; John; Robert; William and Paul Patterson; step-sons: Don Martin and James Waaland II and step-daughter Sherri Pierce. Wilber served 6 months in the Civilian Conservation Corps (CCC's) in 1939 as a teenager. He served his country in the U.S. Navy during WWII as a 3rd Class Petty Officer aboard the Liberty Ship SS Peterson a tanker carrying high octane aircraft fuel to England. After his Navy Service he worked as an auto mechanic until joining the Findlay Fire Department in 1951. He retired in 1975 as a Captain after 24 years of service. He went on to be the Maintenance Manager of Senior Towers for 6 years and also at the Villa Serenas Apartments in Tucson, Arizona for 2. He was a Boy Scout leader for many years, serving as the Scout Master and other positions as needed. He attended numerous Summer Camps and camping trips with the Scouts. He had 2 sons and 3 grandsons attain Eagle
Frederick Marion "Fred" Patterson

Scout rank, a son with the Star Scout rank and the God and Country Award and 3 grandsons with Life Scout rank. He was a 32nd Degree Mason, Scottish Rites, Toledo and a Life Member of the DAV. He was a member of St. Paul's United Methodist Church. Wilber enjoyed camping, fishing, travel and his children's activities. He enjoyed people and was a good friend to everyone. He loved his family most of all and enjoyed cooking big dinners for them. The Family would like to thank the nurses and aids from Birchaven Rehab, Blanchard Valley Hospital’s ICU, CCU, 5th Floor and the Hospice Team for the love and care they provided. Visitation will be held on Tuesday, September 8, 2015 from 4:00 - 8:00 p.m. at COLDREN-CRATES FUNERAL HOME and for one hour (10:00 - 11:00 a.m.) prior to the service. A funeral service will begin at 11:00 a.m. on Wednesday, September 9, 2015 at COLDREN-CRATES FUNERAL HOME with Pastor Barry Baughman officiating. Full military rites will be conducted by the Hancock County Veterans Memorial Squad. A private family burial will take place at a later date. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions can be made to Cancer Patient Services or Bridge Home Health and Hospice. Condolences can be sent via www.coldrencrates.com.

Applies to: Wilbur Carl "Web" Patterson

---

John K. Patterson, Sr., 80, of Findlay, Ohio, went peacefully to be with his blessed Savior surrounded by his wife and family after a long battle with cancer. He departed Sunday morning at 6:45 a.m. November 30, 2008 at the Bridge Hospice Care Center, Findlay. His loving wife and family members being by his side during the previous evening and through the night. John was born on May 8, 1928 in Bridgewater, Michigan to the late Charles L. and Annie (Wilson) Patterson. He was preceded in death by his parents and brothers, Robert, Paul, Elmer and Charles; sisters, Anna Pearl, Jesse, Wilma and Helen and a son-in-law, Neil McGinley, who passed away on November 1, 2008 from ALS. John is survived by one brother, Wilber Patterson (Mary), Findlay and two sisters, Ara Woolley, McComb, OH and Alverda Dunson, Findlay. John married Marilyn Jean "Jeannie" Wagner on August 21, 1948 and they celebrated their 60th Wedding Anniversary this past August. Other survivors include their two children, John K. Patterson, Jr. and Sherry McGinley, both of Findlay; four grandchildren, Winnie Miller (Tommy), Jennifer Howard (Shawn), Holly Patterson (Jeremy Quiroga) and John Patterson III and nine great-grandchildren. John and Jeannie started their married life by farming the area near Shady Grove Golf Course until 1952, at that time he started working at Garwood Industries as a ditching machine assembler. He was employed there until Garwood closed in 1972. He then was employed by Findlay City Schools Maintenance Department from where he retired in 1997 after 25 years of service. He received schooling for his Stationary Boiler Engineering License. John and Jeannie enjoyed shopping, collecting and traveling together and worshipping the Lord at Trinity Baptist Church where they were charter members since the fall of 1952. After his love for the Lord, John's children and grandchildren were his everything. John will be greatly missed by his wife and all family members. The family extends their thanks to all the helpful and caring Hospice caregivers. A private family service will be held at 2:00 p.m. Tuesday, December 2, 2008 at the Kirkpatrick-Behnke Funeral Home. Burial
will follow in Trinity Baptist Memorial Gardens, C.R. 236; Findlay (behind Trinity Baptist Church). A private family visitation will be held prior to the service beginning at 12 noon until 2:00 p.m. at the funeral home. Memorials may be made to Mrs. Patterson, 905 Harmon Street, Findlay, Ohio 45840; Bridge Hospice Care Center, 1900 South Main Street, Findlay, OH 45840 or Trinity Baptist Church, 7839 C.R. 236, Findlay, OH 45840.

Applies to: John Kenneth Patterson, Sr.1161; Martha Ann Patterson1549 and James Wylie1550.

66. Elmer Rudy Patterson Obituary
Elmer R. Patterson
McGUFFEY, Jan. 17 - Elmer Rudy Patterson, 30-year-old McGuffey businessman, died at 10:20 p.m. Friday in San Antonio hospital, Kenton, following an abdominal operation.
Mr. Patterson was born Mar. 17, 1917, and is survived by his wife, Lorine, two small children, three brothers and a sister.
The children are Elmer and Patricia Ann, while the brothers are Vesin, Springfield; Charles and Robert, Manchester, Mich.; and the sister is Mrs. Kathline Rizor, Lima.
Services will be at 2 p.m. Sunday in the McGuffey Church of Christ with Rev. Ray Strouse, McComb, officiating. Burial will be in Woodlawn cemetery at Ada.
The body is at the Hanson funeral home in Alger and will be taken to the residence at 10 a.m. Sunday where it will remain until services.
(published in The Lima News, Saturday, January 17, 1948)
Applies to: Rudy Elmer "Rudy" Patterson1168.

67. Ava Kathleen (Patterson) Fisher Obituary
Ava Kathleen Fisher, 87, died at 7:50 p.m. Sept. 17, 2011, at Springview Manor Nursing Home. She was born May 27, 1924, in McGuffey to Elmer P. and Linda Stevenson Patterson, who preceded her in death. On Nov. 27, 1966, in Lima, she married Dale Fisher, who preceded her in death. Mrs. Fisher was a member of St. Rose Catholic Church. She was the first female tower security guard at Lima State Hospital. She loved reading and watching birds. She enjoyed cooking and spending time with valued friends and family, whom she loved very much. She had a great sense of humor and was very ornery and fun loving. She had previously been married to Roy Rizor. Survivors include four children, Lora L. Fisher, Roy C. (Donna) Rizor, Linda L. (Robert) Corbin and Jawn K. (James) Hale; two daughters-in-law, Donna Rizor and Margaret Rizor; 12 grandchildren, Susan (Mark) Link, Leslie (David) Gamble, Carmen (Rodney) Helsel, Brian (Ranelle) Rizor, Cathy (Roland) Losechke, Cara (John) Kissee, Ronald L. Martin, Lisa Manss, Anthony (Shelly) Benjamin, Breton (Amanda) Spring, Matthew (Autumn) Spring and Alissa Hale; 27 great-grandchildren; and her longtime special friend and caregiver, Ruth Shull. She was preceded in death by two sons, Joseph M. and David D. Rizor; and three grandchildren, Anthony Rizor, Steven R. Banks and Joshua M. Fisher. Services will begin at 10 a.m. Thursday at Chamberlain-Huckeriede Funeral Home.
The Rev. David M. Ross will officiate. Burial will be in Union Cemetery, West Independence. Friends may call from 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. today at the funeral home. Memorial contributions may be made to Shy-Drager Syndrome Fund. Condolences may be expressed at www.chamberlainhuckeriede.com.
Applies to: Ava Kathleen "Kacky" Patterson1171.
68. Obituary: Betty Lee Marilyn (Tirb) Patterson


Betty was born Dec. 20, 1934, in Clinton, Mich., the daughter of Edward and Dorothy (Cornell) Tirb. In 1953 she married Charles L. Patterson and he preceded her in death in 1987.

Betty is survived by her three children, Gale "Bear" (Kathy), Dondi and Pat (Joann); four grandchildren, Brian, Kevin, Scott and Charles; a great-granddaughter, Kaylin; and brother, Francis (Mary) Tirb.

She was also preceded in death by a son, Ronnie; grandsons, Brandon and Joshua; one brother and three sisters.

Funeral services will be held at 11 a.m. Saturday, Nov. 13, 2010, at the Clinton United Church of Christ with the Rev. Clayton Carn officiating. Private burial will take place at Riverside Cemetery, Clinton, at a later date.

Visitation will be from 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. Friday, Nov. 12, 2010 at J. Gilbert Purse Funeral Home, Tecumseh.

In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to Hospice of Lenawee or Clinton United Church of Christ. Condolences to the family may be made online at www.pursefuneralhome.com.

Applies to: Robert Earl "Bob" Patterson 1135; Betty Lee Marilyn Tirb 175.

69. Obituary Lima, Ohio

EVADNA CAROL BURKLO, 84, died at 12:56 a.m. Jan. 3, 2007, at Springview Manor Nursing Home.

She was born Dec. 21, 1922, in Harrod to John and Jessie M. Patterson Botkin, who preceded her in death. On June 26, 1949, she married Thomas Edward Burklo, who died June 11, 1987.

Mrs. Burklo was a homemaker and had worked at the Lima Tank Depot. She was a member of First Church of God at the Cross Roads. She was a gifted musician, playing the piano, organ, guitar and accordion.

Survivors include three sons, Larry (Gretta) Patterson, of Virginia Beach, Va., Harvey (Judy) Burklo, of Romulus, Mich., and John (Linda) Burklo, of Hubert, N.C.; two stepsons, Robert Burklo, of Celina, and Jackson "Jack" (Martha) Burklo, of Lima; three daughters, Rosemary Boyer and Helen Fought, both of Toledo, and Doris (Lee) Rutan, of Jackson, Mich.; a stepdaughter-in-law, Clara Burklo, of
Erlanger, Ky; two sisters, Vondale Barger, of Urbana and Edora Seattle, of West Milton; 25 grandchildren, several great-grandchildren and several great-great-grandchildren.

She was preceded in death by two grandchildren, Jennifer Patterson and Chad Burklo; a stepson, Donald Burklo; two brothers, Carl and Harry Cummings; and a sister Gail Burba.

Services will begin at 2 p.m. Friday at Chiles-Laman Funeral Homes, Lewis Eastside Chapel. The Rev. John Haywood will officiate. Burial will be in Memorial Park Cemetery.

Friends may call from 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. today at the funeral home.

Condolences may be expressed at www.chiles-lamanfh.com.

Applies to: Alverda Naoma "Vertie" Patterson1143, Evadna Carol Cummings Botkin1178.

70. Notes by Dale Randall

Evadna probably was adopted because she was only seven months old, when her natural mother Cora died. Their were five older siblings that were two to thirteen years old when Cora died.

Applies to: Ara Ellen Patterson1148, Evadna Carol Cummings Botkin1178.

71. T. Edward Burklo June 11, 1987

Services will be at 1 p.m. Monday at Mount Tabor Church of God, Lakeview, for T. Edward Burklo, 85, of Lima. Mr. Burklo died at 11 p.m. Thursday at Shawnee Manor Nursing Home.

He was born April 16, 1902, in St. Johns, the son of Charles and Almyra Copeland Burklo. On June 25, 1949, he married Evadna Botkin, who survives.

Mr. Burklo retired in 1966 from Baldwin-Lima-Hamilton. He was a member of Mount Tabor Church of God in Lakeview.

Survivors also include five sons, Robert W. Burklo of Celina, Donald E. Burklo of Florence, Ky., Jack W. Burklo of Elida, Harvey E. Burklo and John E. Burklo, both of Lima; one step-son, Larry L. Patterson of Virginia Beach, Va.; three daughters, Mrs. Helen Louise Boyer and Rosemary Boyer, both of Toledo, and Mrs. Doris Jones of Jackson, Mich.; 28 grandchildren; 40 great-grandchildren; and two great-great-grandchildren.

Brother Kerry Snapp will officiate for the services. Burial will be in Memorial Park Cemetery.

Friends may call frvm 7 to 9 p.m. today and 2 t0 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. Sunday at Lewis Memorial Chapel of Chiles and Sons-Laman.
Memorial contribution may be made to Mount Tabor Church of God, Lakeview.

Applies to: John Kenneth Patterson, Sr.\textsuperscript{1161}; Thomas Edward Burklo\textsuperscript{1179}.

72. her address in 1964 was
1209 Seneca Drive
Dayton, OH
Applies to: Edna H Patterson\textsuperscript{1186}; James S Patterson\textsuperscript{1412}.

73. Note by Dale Randall:
Elizabeth Patterson & her son, Rankin lived in Manchester, MI in the late 1950s, when I delivered newspapers to them.
Applies to: Elizabeth Kilpatrick\textsuperscript{1195}; George Ralph Curtis\textsuperscript{1424}.

74. Elsie P (Patterson) Spencer Obituary

From The Findlay Ohio Courier, Aug 15 1971

ELSIE P. SPENCER
DOLA: Mrs Elsie P Spencer 78 of Dola, died at 1:25am Friday in Lima Memorial Hospital. Mrs Spencer was born Nov 21 1892, in Logan Co, Ohio to John and Allezanna (Babcock) Patterson. She Married Lewis V Spencer and he died in 1970.

Surviving are daughters, Mrs Clarence Focht, Waynesfield; Mrs Henry Kerr, Cridersville; Mrs William Stimmel, Waynesfield; Mrs Raymond Todd, Westerville; Mrs Ralph Gratz, Nitro West Virginia; Sons... Ralph, Lima; Glen, Harrod; Conwell, Dola; Sisters... Mrs Nina Overfeldt; Mrs Jennie Shiffler, both of Toledo; Mrs Julie Shissel, San Diego, Calif. Brothers... Duane, Lakeview; Frank, Lima; 19 grand children and 15 great Grandchildren. Mrs Spencer was a member of the Fletcher Chapel United Methodist Church.

Services will be at 2pm. Monday in the Hanson Funeral Home, Ada,Ohio. The Rev Herbert Hanson Officiating. Burial will be in Pleasant Hill Cemetery Located off State Rt 235 Between Ada and Roundhead.
Applies to: Elsie P Patterson\textsuperscript{1196}; Harriet Elizabeth "Lizzie" Hemphill\textsuperscript{1451}.

75. Lewis V "Lute" Spencer Sr Obituary

Lewis V Spencer

Ada-- Services for Lewis V Spencer, 84, Rt 1, Harrod, will be at 1 PM, Saturday in Hanson Funeral Home, Rev. Willard Thomas officiating. Burial will be in Pleasant Hill Cemetery. Mr Spencer died at 9:45 am, Wednesday in Lima Memorial Hospital. The retired farmer was born in Hardin Co May 23 1886, the son of Thomas J. and Mary Ann Gossard Spencer. He married Elsie Patterson in 1911 and she survives. Also surviving are three sons, Ralph of 609 Michael, Lima, Glen of Harrod and Conwell of Dola; Five daughters Mrs Henry (Faye) Kerr of Cridersville, Mrs Raymond (June) Todd of Westerville, Mrs Ralph (Janice) Grat of Nitro, West Va. and Mrs Clarence (Ruth) Focht and Mrs William (Joy) Stimmel both of Waynesfield; 19 grandchildren and 15 Great Grandchildren. He was a member of Fletcher Chapel Church and Knights of Pythias.
Applies to: Lewis V "Lute" Spencer, Sr.\textsuperscript{1197}; Ellen "Ella" Patterson\textsuperscript{1482}.

76. FREDERICK M. PATTERSON OBITUARY

CLINTON, Mich. - Funeral services for Frederick M. Patterson, 91, of 1960 Service Rd, Clinton, Mich, and formerly of Benton Ridge, will be held at 10 a.m. Friday at Purse Funeral Home, Tecumseh, Mich, the Rev. Jack Lancaster officiating. Graveside services will be held at 2:30 p.m.
Friday at Preston Cemetery, Alger, Ohio.

Visitation will be held all day today, and until the time of services
Friday at the funeral home.

Mr. Patterson died Tuesday evening at the Adrian Health Care Center.

He was born July 24, 1893 in Hardin County to David and Rachael (Curtis) Patterson. He married Bessie Clark in Kenton in 1913, and she died Aug. 5, 1958. He then married Annie (Wilson) Patterson in 1959, and she died in 1975.

Surviving are three sons, Harold of Brooklyn, Mich.; Kenneth of Norvill, Mich.; Robert of Manitou Beach, Mich.; four stepsons, Wilbur of Findlay, Ohio; Merle of Findlay, Ohio; John of Findlay Ohio; Gene of Clinton, Iowa.; three daughters, Katherine Randall, Manchester, Mich.; Mary Manchester and Fay Richardson, both of Clinton, Mich.; four step-daughters, Alverda Dunson, Findlay, Ohio; Wilma Downing, Benton Ridge Ohio; Ara Wooley, Rawson, Ohio; Helen Carpenter, Toledo, Ohio; 80 grandchildren; 70 great-grandchildren; and two great-great-grandchildren.

Mr. Patterson was a retired carpenter. He lived in Benton Ridge, Ohio from 1960 to 1975.

Notes by John K Patterson Jr.
Fred's second marriage was to Annie (Wilson) Patterson.
I used to go to my grandma's to visit and Uncle Fred could really tell some stories.
I enjoyed listening to him. He give me a picture of his father David and his brothers.

He was a Good Carpenter by Trade... Lived in Michigan Most of his Life...
Bible record from his father shows his name as Frederick Patterson born July 24th 1892 ver May 2005

The Kenton Court House, Hardin Co, OH lists Fred born as his father David Marion instead of Frederick Marion

Notes by Dale Randall
Grandpa Fred loved to go fishing when he lived in Michigan and then in Ohio after my grandmother Bessie died. I remember digging for worms and going fishing with him on "Podunk" lake, just west of the Bridgewater Center school.

Grandpa Fred re-built an old school house, on Ely Rd at Scully Rd near Iron Lake. He finished it in the early 1950's, and then used it as a home for himself and Bessie. They lived there about three miles from our Roy Randall farm home on Grossman Rd in Washtenaw County. After Grandma Bessie died, he married Aunt Annie who was his departed brother's wife. After Annie died, he sold the home and lived with my aunt Ethel Fay (Patterson) Richardson.

Applies to: LeeAnn Marie Blackburn151; Frederick Marion "Fred" Patterson1287.

77. Bessie Emiline (Clark) Patterson Obituary
ALGER - Mrs. Bessie Patterson, of Manchester, Mich., died Tuesday at 10:30 p.m. at her home.
She was born in Hardin County and had lived most of her life in McDonald Twp., until she moved to Michigan.
She is survived by her husband, Fred, several children and several brothers and sisters.
The body will be brought to the Hanson Funeral Home, Alger, Thursday afternoon.
Funeral services will be Friday at 2 p.m. in the funeral home with Rev. Elwood Bodkins officiating. Burial will follow in Preston Cemetery.
Friends may call at the funeral home after 7 p.m. Thursday.
80. Charles Leroy Patterson Obituary
Republican Courier, Thursday March 25 1945.

Blanchard Township Farmer 60 Expires. Final rites Saturday.
Charles Leroy Patterson 60, farmer, died at 3:45 P.M. yesterday
at his farm in Blanchard Township. He had been in Ill Health for
2 years and in serious condition the past six weeks. Born March
28 1887 in Hardin County, he was a son of David and Rachel
(Curtis) Patterson. On Sept 19 1907 he married Anna Elizabeth
Wilson, and she survives. Also surviving are four daughters, Mrs
Wilma Downing, Benton Ridge; Mrs Ora Woolley, Rawson; Mrs
Alverda Dunson, Kenton; and Mrs Helen Carpenter, Findlay; four
sons, Eugene, Benton Ridge; Merle and Wilbur, Findlay; John
Patterson at home; a sister, Mrs Jessie Botkins, Lima; one
brother, Fred Patterson, Manchester, Mich; a half brother, Allen
Shackelford, Muncie Ind; and 24 grandchildren five children and

(published in The Lima News, Wednesday, August 6, 1958, page 4)
Applies to: Bessie Emiline Clark\textsuperscript{1288}.

78. Hardin Co Marriages
Fred M to Bessie E. Clark 19 Aug 1913 Vol 16 Page 411.
Applies to: Frederick Marion "Fred" Patterson\textsuperscript{1287} and Bessie Emiline Clark\textsuperscript{1288}.

79. Anna Elizabeth "Annie" (Wilson) married
Charles Leroy Patterson in Hardin
County, Ohio in 1907.

On marriage certificate from Hardin
County, Ohio they applied for a license
on Sept 19 1907. Her husband died on
March 24, 1948.

Annie then married her brother-in-law,
Frederick Marion "Fred" Patterson in
her home in Benton Ridge, Ohio on
June 28, 1959.

Notes by John K Patterson

Annie Died at 12:30 PM at Blanchard
Valley Hospital, on a Friday, she had
been ill for 5 weeks She was a member of
Calvary United Methodist church in
Benton Ridge, Ohio.

My Grandma Enjoyed rocking in her chair
and reading her bible she was always a
cheery Type of person. Very easy going,
I remember one time I went in and give
her a Hello Hug and I knocked her over
in her Rocking chair she thought that
was so funny, she said I knocked her off
her rocker, I loved her alot. She had
watched me when I was Little, and always
had Jelly and crackers for me or
cookies. She also made the best Molasses
Cookies you've ever tasted. While I was
in the Navy she would write me and I
her, For my birthdays she always sent me
a Hanky in a card.
Applies to: Erin Nicole "Nikki" Fischer\textsuperscript{1247}; Anna Elizabeth "Annie" Wilson\textsuperscript{1289}.
several brothers and sisters preceded him in death. Mr Patterson was a member of the Benton Ridge E.U.B. church where funeral services will be held at 1:30 PM 24 Saturday with Rev E.T. Shepard officiating. Interment will be in the Norman Cemetery, southwest of Kenton, Ohio. The body was taken to the Coldren Funeral home where it will remain until time for services.

Note: by John Patterson
In early April of 1928, Charles and family had moved to Michigan to work in the Onion Fields, they stayed at John Stars Farm in Bridgewater. My Aunt vertie recalls the trip. She said that her sister Helen and her rode in the truck owned by Tad Williamson, and Charles and Annie followed in there Model T with Merle and Elmer. My Dad was born in the following month of May 8 1928. They later moved to a Drigg's Farm Where Paul was born.

Applies to: Harold Marion Patterson, Charles Leroy Patterson

81. She had Indian ancestors
Applies to: Robert Earl "Bob" Patterson and Joyce Maxine Bailey; Linda R "Lindy" Stevens.

82. John Harvey Botkin Obituary

John Harvey Botkin, 61 of 1609 Zeits av, died at 6:10 a.m. Sunday in his home following an illness of nine months.

Mr. Botkin had been a resident of Lima for five years. He was born in Auglaze co, was a retired farmer and a member of the First Church of God.

Surviving are his widow, Jesse M; a daughter, Mrs. Evadna C. Patterson, 1609 Zeits av, the Rev. Elwood Botkin, Middle Point and Alfred, Alger; two sisters, Mrs. W. K. Wolfe and Mrs. A. E. Brown, Alger; one grandson.

The body will remain at the Chiles and Son funeral home until time of services at 2:30 p.m. Tuesday in the First Church of God. The Rev D. R. Lovely will officiate and burial will be in the Pleasant Hill cemetery.

Applies to: Roy Lee Woolley; John Harvey Botkin.

83. Notes for ANNE E PATTERSON:
Verified by 1860 Richland Township, Logan Co, OH
Birth and name verified by David M Patterson's Bible.
Verified as Libbie Patterson on Ohio June 22 1870
Fed Census of Logan Co, Richland twp, Ohio Libbie is listed as 11 yrs old.

Applies to: Anne Eliza "Libbie Ann" Patterson; Martha Amanda "Anna" Stephenson.

84. Notes for M M PATTERSON:
Ethel Faye Patterson says Possibly this last daughter of Davids first marriage was a Maybel M Patterson. Bible record just shows a M M Patterson and a date of birth of Mar 19 1868 at this time according to Davids obit they were living in Illinois. verified may 2005

Applies to: Maybel M Patterson; Eliza Patterson.

85. William James Patterson Obituary

Typhoid Fever
Causes Death of Wm. J. Patterson, Former Resident, at his home near Bellefontaine. Last Thursday at his home, on the farm of Judge and Truman Hover, west of Bellefontaine, Wm. J. Patterson succumbed to Typhoid Fever, last Thursday, after an Illness of 2 weeks. Mr Patterson, until 2 years ago, lived in this community where he was held in High Esteem by a host of Neighbors. He was a man of Sterling Character, and a man in every manor worthy to be trusted.

"When he made an agreement with you he carried it out exactly" is the manner in which one who had extensive business relations with Mr Patterson spoke of his integrity. Wm J Patterson was born Oct 25 1871, died Aug 5 1915, being at the time of his death 43 years, 9 months and 20 days old. He was the son of David and Ruth Ann Patterson. He was twice married.

His first wife was Ella May Roberts who died April 8 1903. A daughter was born in this union, but she died within a few days following the death of her mother.

He was united in marriage to Nellie A Spellman, Jan 24 1906 and they were blessed with the advent of a Son, Merle B. Patterson.

Mr Patterson was a member of the church of Christ, and had fellowship in the I.O.O.F. He leaves the wife and son, two sisters, five brothers, an uncle John Patterson, and an Aunt, Mrs Ford, of Roundhead, to mourn his death.

The funeral services were conducted at the Church of Christ, Saturday afternoon, by Rev D.W. Miller of Leipsic, assisted by Rev H.L. Miller

The interment was made Fairview Cemetery, McDonald Township. That Mr Patterson was held in high Esteem by his neighbors was attested by the large number who were present to pay their respects to the departed.

Applies to: William James Patterson; Joseph C Patterson, Capt.
1971.


89. Stone reads: "Daughter Of J & CA Patterson"  Applies to: Frederick Marion "Fred" Patterson1287 and Bessie Emiline Clark1288; Mary J Patterson1340.

90. Sisters Emma & Martha werw married on the same date  Applies to: Emma J Patterson1352 and Frederick Wilhelm "William" Moesinger1353.

91. Sisters Emma & Martha werw married on the same date  Applies to: Martha Ada Patterson1354 and Charles C Shank1355.

92. Jimmies Stone Markings say he lived 9 years 2 months 21 days  Applies to: James Gray "Jimmie" Patterson1383.

93. The Lima News, Friday, January 12, 1968

Dillon Witham

ALGER - Services for Dillon Witham, 76, will be at 2 p.m. Saturday in Hanson Funeral Home with Rev. Clair Bailey officiating. Burial will be in Preston Cemetery.

Mr. Witham died Wednesday at 8 p.m. in Veterans Hospital, Dayton.

Born June 16, 1891, in Hardin County, he was a son of Jasper and Ellen Patterson Witham. He married Grace Lay on March 24, 1921, and she survives.

Also surviving are one sister, Mrs. Oren (Nellie) Pratt of 1411 Hazel, Lima.

He was a veteran of World War I, a member of American Legion Post 185, Ada, and the Pilgrim Holiness Church.

Friends may call at the funeral home.  Applies to: Dillon W Witham1400.

94. Belle Center Herald Newspaper Article on Roll 29 Dated April 9 of 1910 (Copied word for word By John K Patterson Jr.)

David M Patterson, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Patterson, was born near Huntsville, Ohio, August 15th 1833, and he departed this life at his home in McGuffey, Ohio on April 4th 1910, at the ripe age of of seventy six years 8 months and 19 days. On March 5th of
1854, he was united in marriage to Miss Martha A Stephenson to whom were born seven children, three sons and four daughters. (Remaining Sons: John H Patterson, Thomas F Patterson, Two sons and one daughter remain. The daughter spent the last remaining weeks at the bedside of her father administering to his wants to the last. The family lived two years in Illinois where Mrs Patterson died and Mr Patterson then returned to Ohio and on March 31st 1869, he married Ruth Ann Rockhold, who died Aug 4th 1881, leaving an only son who is still living. After two years, he married May 3rd 1883 his present wife, Rachel E. Shackleford. Of this union 3 sons and one daughter were born. Brother Patterson was early in life impressed with the need of the divine life. He sought the Lord and was converted at McGraw Chapel at the age of fifteen years, and soon afterwards joined the Mount Zion Methodist Episcopal church near his old home at Huntsville. He was a consistent Christian man, fervent in his devotions, powerful in prayer, serving the Lord. While in Illinois he was Superintendent of the Sunday school. It was his daily practice of life to have morning and evening worship in his home and up to the last, although being unable to speak he motioned the family to have the evening devotion. He leaves behind many friends, grand children, sons and daughters together with his loving and devoted wife, who like an angel of mercy has lovingly attended him to the last day. The funeral was held at the McGuffey M.E. Church Wednesday conducted by the Rev. Stanton of Ada, Interment is at Pleasant Hill Cemetery, on SR 235 Near Roundhead Ohio. 

Applies to: Edna H Patterson\textsuperscript{1185}; David Michael Patterson\textsuperscript{1406}.

95. \textbf{RACHEL ELLA CURTIS:} 

According to Ohio Census of 1900 Hardin Co Roll 1284 McDonald Township film at Library Findlay, Ohio she was married 17 years a mother of 9 children, 7 living, father and mother from Ohio, and 48 years a U.S. citizen.

Marriage License to David was obtained on 30 April 1883. At hardin Co Courthouse Kenton Ohio Marriages book 3 1861-1889 Record book 7 Page 224. She was 94 years 1 month 15 days old at her time of departure.

When Rachel lived in McGuffey she raised
Elmer Patterson's kids after Lindy had died. According to Aunt Vertie Patterson, Rachael was living on Ramseys farm when she passed away. And lived with Jessie Botkins. LDS AFN: 18SL-39W
Birth Sep 1851 Ohio

More About RACHELL ELLA CURTIS:

Burial: 08 Nov 1945, Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Hardin Co, Oh Cause of Death: Mitral regurgitation, Aortic Sterosis

Burial: 08 Nov 1945, Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Hardin Co 1900

Census: Hardin Co Ohio Roll 1284
McDonald Township film at Findlay, Ohio

Medical Information: Had Hypertension for 30 years. Had Senility toward her later days. Died Nov 5th 1945 at 2am. Applies to: Evadna Carol Cummings Botkin. Rachell Ella Curtis.

Her first name was spelled Rachell on her death certificate. Applies to: Thomas Edward Burklo. Rachell Ella Curtis.

Marriage Notes for DAVID PATTERSON and RACHEL CURTIS:
Kenton Courthouse Records...
Marriage 3 May 1883 in Kenton, Hardin Co, OH shows David M to Ella R Shackelford Marriage bk 7 Page 224 Bible Record spelling Rachel E Shackelford May 3 1883 ver May 2005 Applies to: David Michael Patterson and Rachell Ella Curtis.

MARTHA AMANDA STEPHENSON:

According to Davids Newspaper Article on his death. Martha and David had seven children together. 3 sons and 4 Daughters. Two sons and one daughter remained as of April 9 1910. The family lived two years in Illinois where Mrs Patterson died and David Patterson then returned to Ohio. LDS AFN:18SL-F61

Last evidence Thomas alive May 4 1866 signed sale of Land Recorded on Sept 17 1866 According To Edna (Patterson) Monroe. Martha Died giving childbirth to last daughter while in Illinois. Daughter birthdate in Davids Bible Record says M M Patterson Born Mar 19 1868. So must assume Mother Martha (Stephenson) died at this date. As of Feb 2006, still have not located grave in Illinois. Applies to: Elizabeth Kilpatrick. Martha Amanda "Anna" Stephenson.

James S Patterson Obituary

James Patterson was Born in Licking Co., Ohio, Sept 13, 1824 and departed this life Sept 5, 1895. Thus the years of his life
were 71, less eight days.

He removed with his parents to Logan Co., where he lived until the spring of 1870, when he came to Bloomer, where he lived until gathered to his fathers.

He was married Nov. 11, 1845. This union was blessed with ten children, seven of whom are now living.

He was converted in early manhood and united with the Methodist Church, to which he remained true and loyal for the close of his life.

Twelve years ago the 23rd of last May he was called to part with his devoted companion. Since that time this world was hardly seemed like home. And as he advanced upon life's journey, the attractions of that city which hath foundations, whose maker and builder is God, grew stronger and stronger until his soul longed to fly away to heavenly kindred to depart and be with Christ. With sad, but resigned hearts, we bid him adieu: for verily God took him.

 Applies to: James S Patterson

100. Obituary from The Lima News, 2/17/1942:
George Curtis
Body of George Curtis, 78, who died Monday evening in a convalescent home, 215 W. North-st, has been taken to the Siferd and Son funeral home where services will be held at 9 a.m. Wednesday. The Rev. C. N. Mosier will be in charge, while burial will be in an Upper Sandusky cemetery. Born in Fayette-co, Curtis lived in Lima for 10 years. He is survived by two sisters, Mrs. Margaret Cowan of St. Johns-av; Mrs. Michael Patterson, of Benton Ridge, O., and seven nephews.

from The Lima News, 2/22/1942 classified section:
CARD OF THANKS
We express our heartfelt thanks to our nephews, preacher, flower and car donors, also our friends who have been so kind to us in the loss of our brother, George Curtis, Rachel Patterson and Margaret Cowen.

 Applies to: George Ralph Curtis

101. Thomas W per 1850 census

 Applies to: William Thomas Patterson

102. Elizabeth (Hemphill) Patterson Obituary

Elizabeth Hemphill Patterson, who made her earthly home as happy as was in her power, by her cheerful presence, love and unselfish devotion to others, passed peacefully to her reward on May 19, 1919, being 58 years, 4 months and 29 days old.

Although she suffered for many months with chronic bronchitis no word of complaint escaped her lips. She was perfectly aware that her bright lamp of life was growing dimmer day by day, and when death came it found her prepared and she sweetly fell asleep in Jesus.

She was born in Hardin county on January 1,
Frederick Marion "Fred" Patterson

1861, the daughter of William and Mary Ann Hemphill. The father, mother, two brother and two sisters preceded her to the home beyond. Two brothers, Joseph, of Roundhead, and James, of Kenton, survive to mourn the loss of a loving sister.

At an early age she united with the First Presbyterian church at Belle Center a few years later transferred her membership to the Reformed Presbyterian at the same place under the pastorate of Rev. J. J. Huston. On March 14, 1888, she was united in marriage to John Graham Patterson at which time she connected herself with the Reformed Presbyterian church of Northwood, under the pastorate of Rev. Hargrave, and remained a faithful member until her work on earth was finished.

Her husband departed this life about six years ago. These three children survive to mourn the loss of a loving mother: Mrs. Golda Rutherford, Hargrave and Howard Patterson; also two little grandsons, Melville and Lowell Rutherford and a host of friends and neighbors.

The funeral was held Thursday at 2 p.m. from the late home in charge of her pastor, Rev. R. Hargrove. Interment in Northwood cemetery.

Applies to: Harriet Elizabeth "Lizzie" Hemphill 1451.

103. The Lima News 03 March 1922

Mrs. Ellen Witham, 71, died ___Day at 8:00 am at her home in Alger from complication of diseases. Jasper Witham, the late husband of the deceased died only six weeks ago.
Surviving are four sons, Luther of Ashtabula, Arthur, Homer and Dillon, all of Alger; three daughters Mrs. Maude Scott of Alger, Mrs. Nellie Pratt of Ada; Mrs. Ruth Bland of Alger; two sisters Mrs. Susan Black of Ada; Mrs, Na___ Irwin of Harrod; nine grandchildren and an great-grandchild. Funeral services to be held S____day at the ME Church in Alger by the Rev. Thomas Wyre. Internment in Preston Cemetery.
Applies to: Ellen "Ella" Patterson 1482.

104. The Lima News 05 Jan 1922

Witham Funeral is Arranged for Friday

Funeral services for Jasper Witham, 70, retired farmer who died Wednesday at his home near Alger, will be held Friday at 1:00 pm at the Methodist Church, Alger, in charge of Rev. W. E. Weyers. Internment in Alger Cemetery.
Surviving besides widow, are four sons and three daughters. They are: Homer and Dillon, Mrs. Maud Scott and Mrs. Ruth Brand, all of
Alger. Arthur residing at the family home,
Luther of Ashtabula and Mrs. Nellie Pratt of Ada.

Applies to: Jasper I Witham\(^{1483}\).

105. Note:
They were married by Jonathan Hodgson, P.J.P.
She was not of legal age but had the consent of her parent according to a copy of her license.
Elizabeth is found in the 1860 Illinois census, Peoria county, Millbrook township. She is 33 and born in New York.
Elizabeth McNaught is found in the 1880 Illinois census, Knox county, Victoria township.
She is age 54 and born in New York as were her parents

Obituary:
Died- at the residence of her son, March 25th 1895, Elizabeth McNaught at the age of 69 years.
Sister McNaught had been a great sufferer, was a member of the Christian Church, had been for a number of years, came into the Neighborhood north of Lane late last fall from the burnt district of Nebraska.
May the God of Heaven console the bereaved friends through the journey of life until we all meet beyond the river.
Applies to: Sara Elizabeth Durand\(^{1501}\).

Thomas Marriage to Elizabeth McNaught Ver with Marriage Oct 21 1819 Record in Mt Vernon, Knox County.
Note Elizabeth was born in Washington Co, Pennsylvania. Maybe Thomas was born around the same Area...
Thomas in Wilmington Twp Licking County 1820 Census Fact -- Thomas resided in Licking County in Sept of 1824 His son James was born there, This was Verified by James Bintury Obtained from the Carson City, Mich Gazette. Research 1830 Thomas Now resides in McArthur Twp Logan County Ohio.
Via Census Record. Fact Deeds survey Virginia Military 9969 found at Bellfontaine Logan Co, Ohio Court Records Thomas bought 125 acre sections record 497 October 1837 Fact On Mar 20 1839 he bought 125 more Acres Record 156 Deeds Survey 9969 Research 1840 Ohio Fed Census Thomas was 48 yrs old had 3 sons 2 Daughters and 1 elder female one son was listed as age between five and 10. I suspect it was David at 7 yrs of age. They lived in McArthur Township, Logan County on Page 64 on 1840 Ohio Census.
Fact On Feb 10 1848 Thomas sold to Son James 62 acres, Rec 602 of survey 9969 James was around 24 yrs old.
Research 1850 Ohio Fed Census Thomas is 58 yrs Old, Farmer Roll 704 Richland Twp, Logan Co, Ohio
Note Census Shows Thomas's Birthplace in Pennsylvania shows a daughter not sure-- Mary 20 yrs old.
Son David 17 Years Old (Assume this is David born 1833 Son JNO 12 Years Old (Assume this is John) Son (James was already married on the 1850 census) Also Living in same Richland Township.
Fact On Nov 29 1859 Thomas Sold 47 Acres to Wm Cadwalder Deeds survey 9969 rec 519 also to Son John 70 1/2 acres Rec 255 Son David 70 1/2 acres Rec 256 Upon the Time Of Thomas's Death or by his Discretion.
Fact On May 4 1866 John sold his 70 1/2 acres To J.G. Prater Rec 340 Survey 9969 also On May 4 1866 David sold his 70 1/2 To J.G. Prater Rec 341 Survey 9969 LDS AFN: 32S4-3R According to Milton Adelbert Patterson Jr As Of April 16 2000 He was 84 years old Living in California.
His Lds Show Thomas as Being Born in Dumfries Scotland? I must assume he meant they originated from Dumfries... State census of 1850 Ohio shows Thomas being born in Pennsylvania. Note I would like to have Thomas linked to Abraham Or Robert Patterson but cant verify it as of Aug 2003 am suspecting that Abraham and Thomas And Robert are Related. Fact 1 Thomas's son David was born near Huntsville, Ohio in 1833 Obit Belle Center Herald of April 10 1910 Fact 2 Davids Death Certificate Shows his Father as Thomas From Pa and Elizabeth McNaught from Pa.
Fact 3 Thomas in Oh Federal Census 1830 in Mc Arthur Township, Logan Co, Ohio.
Fact 4 Thomas in Oh Federal Census 1840 in McArthur Township, Logan Co, Ohio.
Note Boundaries were changed in 1846 there twp area changed to Richland Township.
Fact 5 Thomas in Oh Federal Census 1850 in Richland Township, Logan Co, Ohio.
Roll 704 Fact 6 Thomas in Oh Federal Census 1860 in Richland Township, Logan Co, Ohio.
Fact 7 Ages are proper in Census with Children.
Fact 8 Thomas Also Came From Pennsylvania as did the rest of Abrahams Clan, All living in the same Area. I have not located Thomas or Elizabeths Stones or Obits yet. As of Aug 2003 but! I did locate Thomas and Elizabeths Daughter Marys Stone in the Old Misc Section of Huntsville Cemetery.
Groundskeeper said that these stones were relocated from the old graveyard, that was located behind the School house in Huntsville, Ohio.
Cemetery Section of Huntsville Cemetery. They were washed out from flooding. Research Sept 18 2002 Obtained copy of Huntsville Cemetery Sextan For the Location above by Daughter Mary and Grandson Charles.
Elizabeth is Listed on Sextan and date of death matches Bible record. But no Listing For Thomas. Maybe Thomas went with his sons David And John -- To Illinois. Clinton County Illinois for John according to 50th Wed aniv in Carson City, Mich... also Obit for david mentions he was a Sunday school attendant for 2 yrs in Illinois, then went back to Huntsville and married in 1869... The sons dont mention what happened to Dad Thomas. Researcher John K Patterson Jr email pcnut45840@yahoo.com As of Aug 2003 Thomas Death Only Verified By Bible Record Via his Son James Patterson He died Oct 16 1866 Thomas's Birth Verified in James Patterson Bible Records. Born Sept 14 1791 Thomas's Death Verified in James Patterson Bible Records October 16 1866**** Note in the Bible Record is a note saying. The twins was born July 2 1827. . Suspect they were Thomas and Elizabeths.
Note from Bettie Confer (McNaught) Elizabeth McNaught Thomas's Wife hada Twin Brother Thomas McNaught Both Birth Dates and Locations are Identical. Suspect-- Elizabeth must have gone with Thomas and Eliza to OH. Wondered abouth marriage in Knox Co., OH. Looked at a map and saw the proximity to Richland Co., OH and to Licking Co., OH, where James Patterson was born. Seems as if many of the people from PA may have known each other in PA and in OH. before moving on especially to IL. Bettie's Assumption. More About Thomas Patterson: Fact 5: Son JNO 12...
107. The first Eliza Settled with her husband Graham near Pittsburgh, Pa. According to the book from the Patterson Wylie Heritage she got homesick and walked from Pittsburgh to Her Parents home in Mercer County, PA. On the way she caught cold and upon arrival she remarked, “I have brought death. And she died.” The new baby her Mother had just borne was named Eliza for this deceased sister, and Jane for the other sister buried in Ireland.

Applies to: Eliza Patterson.

108. In the 1830 U.S. Census of Archer Township, Harrison County, Ohio, “Joseph Patterson” is listed as the head of a household with 7 individuals, all of whom are free white persons. By age, they are [1] a male of twenty and under thirty years of age, [2] a female of twenty and under thirty years of age, [3 & 4] one boy and one girl of five and under ten years of age, and [5-7 one boy and two girls under five years of age. SOURCE: U.S. Census, 1830, Harrison County, Archer Township, printed page number 165, hand-written page number 61, William Arnold, enumerator. Curt Sytsma notes: Nos. 1 and 2 are Joseph and Jemima (Hoagland) Patterson. Jemima was 29 in 1830, and Joseph was 31. Again, Mr. Arnold is slightly off in checking the age boxes. The girl of five and under 10 is Marcia Patterson, aged 8 in 1830. The other children have not yet been identified. The household of James and Jemima (Hoagland) Patterson is very close to that of James Hoagland, father of Jemima Patterson Hoagland. It is also listed next to Catherine Patterson, who is of fifty and under seventy years of age. It is assumed that Catherine is Joseph’s mother.


SOURCE: 1850 U.S. Census of Stock Township, Harrison County, Ohio; page 315, dwelling no. 57, family no. 57; Lancelot Heam, enumerator; September 2, 1850, enumeration date; transcribed by Curt Sytsma from a clear microfilm copy on January 3, 1991.


Sytsma notes: According to the introduction by Hannah, the Moravian Ridge Graveyard is situated in the northwest corner of section 23, township 10, range 5, in Cadiz Township, about four miles west of Cadiz.

1900 HISTORY. "JOSEPH PATTERSON, of Scotch descent, b. in county Down, Ireland, April, 1799; emigrated with his parents to New York in 1811, thence removed to Pittsburg, Penn., and later to Harrison county, Ohio, settling in Cadiz township, 1852, where he d. 1879; m. Feb. 14, 1822, Jemima Hoagland, daughter of James Hoagland, of Stock township (had issue, eleven children, of whom: i. J.C., b. Aug. 30, 1835; served as an officer in the Civil War; m. Sept. 7, 1865, Mary Ann Simpson, daughter of John and Margaret Simpson; ii. James H., settled in Cadiz township)."

SOURCE: Charles A. Hannah, Historical Collections of Harrison County, in the State of Ohio (privately printed: New York 1900), Harrison County Genealogies, at page 553.

Applies to: Joseph C Patterson, Capt.

Died, at Northwood, Logan Co., Ohio, March 31st, 1872, Isaac Patterson, in the 67th year of his age.

Mr. Patterson was born near Belfast county, Down, Ireland, and emigrated with his parents to the United States at about the age of thirteen.

Their first place of residence was Mercer Co., Pa., where the family remained for two years, at the expiration of which period they removed to Logan Co., Ohio.

The deceased was among the early settlers of that part of the county where he resided; and acceded to the communion of the Reformed Presbyterian Church in 1833. At the organization of the Second Miami congregation he was chosen and ordained ruling elder, the duties of which office he continued to discharge till the time of his death.

Mr. Patterson was a man of calm, equable temper, and kindly disposition; and was distinguished for strong common sense, and for sterling honesty and integrity. Being among the earliest settlers, he was widely and favorably known in the community; and the confidence had in his judgment and integrity caused him to be resorted to not unfrequently in settling difficulties among neighbors.

As a Christian he was plain and unobtrusive, noted for the quiet and punctual discharge of the duties of the Christian life in the family, in the fellowship meeting, and in the assembly of the congregation.

In his public trust he had no selfish aims, but was conscientious and upright in the discharge of official duty, seeking the ends of justice,
the advancement of the divine glory, and the promotion of the church's good, and as he advanced in life was more and more manifesting a growing and deepening interest in all that pertained to the church's progress and prosperity.

His loss will be greatly felt and deplored, and his memory highly cherished not only by the family of which he was the loved and honored head, but also by the congregation of which he was an exemplary and valued member and officer.

To the solemn concluding scene, the valley of the shadow of death was, in his case, lighted from heaven; and inexpressibly consoling is the thought that his flesh is resting in hope, that he is sleeping in Jesus, awaiting the voice of the archangel and the trump of God; for if we believe that Jesus died and rose again, even so, them also that sleep in Jesus will God bring with him." Com. GDSS

Isaac Patterson was a conductor on the Underground Railroad in Northwood, Ohio.

Little is known of Patterson's life. Patterson helped found a Covenant Church in Northwood in the early 1830s. Covenanters are an offshoot of the Presbyterian Church and primarily consist of people of Scottish heritage. Patterson earned his living through farming and was a conductor on the Underground Railroad in Northwood, which is located in Logan County, Ohio. He usually hid the fugitive slaves in his care in a cave on his property. The runaways descended a ladder into the cave. To gain admittance to the cave, people had to give the password, which was "Boston." The ladder is currently on display at the Logan County Museum. Patterson supposedly hid the slaves in the cave for as long as three weeks, waiting until slave catchers had given up the search for the fugitives. Perhaps as many as thirteen runaways stayed in the cave at one time. Other conductors would then transport the runaway slaves to other stops on the Underground Railroad. Many of these conductors were students at nearby Geneva College.

Isaac Patterson represents the growing tensions over slavery between Northerners and Southerners during the early nineteenth century. While many Northern states had provisions outlawing slavery, runaway slaves did not necessarily gain their freedom upon arriving in a free state. Federal law permitted slaveowners to reclaim their
runaway slaves. Some slaves managed to escape their owners on their own, while others sometimes received assistance from sympathetic Northerners, such as Patterson.

**110.** Jane Wylie was born in Beaver County, Pennsylvania and came to Logan County, Ohio in 1834. She was married to David Patterson in Huntsville on Jan 9 1837.

She had 3 children, of whom 2 died in infancy.

Jane is buried at the Northwood Cemetery in Logan County located at Twp Rd 109 about 2 miles west of State Rt 638.

Stone Marks... D 5 Nov 1874, 64 years 7 months Says Wife of David Patterson.

Source: John K. Patterson Jr

**Applies to:** Jane Wylie

---

**111.** JAMES MILLIGAN WYLIE:

Son of James and Martha (Patterson) Wylie, was born near Rushsylvania, Logan County, Ohio, March 1, 1856. He received his early education in the public schools, and the Wright Normal School of his native village, graduating from Geneva College in 1878. He was engaged as a teacher of Mathematics in Geneva College the following year. He studied theology in the Allegheny Seminary, and was licensed by the Lakes Presbytery, April 12, 1882. He was ordained by the Pittsburgh Presbytery, installed pastor of the congregation of New Castle, Pennsylvania, June 22, 1883, and resigned this charge, December 26, 1887, accepting the appointment as General Secretary of Home Missions, with his residence in Kansas City, Missouri. He married Miss Lizzie M. Porter, of New Galilee, Pennsylvania, May 9, 1883.

**Applies to:** Martha Ann Patterson and James Wylie.

---

**112.** The first Eliza Settled with her husband Graham near Pittsburgh, Pa. According to the book from the Patterson Wylie Heritage she got homesick and walked from Pittsburgh to Her Parents home in Mercer County, PA. On the way she caught cold and upon arrival she remarked, "I have brought death. And she died."
The new baby her Mother had just borne was named Eliza for this deceased sister, and Jane for the other sister buried in Ireland.

**Applies to:** Jane Patterson.

---

**113.** Eliza Jane was the youngest and 14th child of Abraham Patterson and Martha Gourley Patterson. She was born in Mercer Co., PENN in 1819. She was named after their oldest child, Eliza, who was a young bride living in Pittsburgh. Eliza walked home to see her parents because she missed them, got sick from the long walk (days), and died in the same year that Eliza Jane was born. Her middle name is from their 6th child, Jane, who died as an infant in 1798 back in Ireland.

The Pattersons and their large family moved to Logan County not long after Eliza Jane was born. There she met and married Robert Wylie (the Pattersons and Wylies largely
intermarried in the early days of the county). They had 11 children, many who died in infancy, including: Infant (1832-1832), Infant (1838-1838), Infant (1839-1839), John Young Wylie (1841-1842), Martha "Mattie" Elizabeth (1843-1906, m. Alexander McConnell, buried in Fairview Cemetery), Abraham Patterson Wylie (1845-1917, m. Sarah McConnell, buried Fairview), John Renwich Wylie (1848-?, m. Julia Belle Smith), Robert James Speer Wylie (1850-1925, m. Louisa Burch, buried Fairview), Nancy Jane "Nannie" (1852-1932, m. Joseph McConnell, buried Fairview), Margaret Ann "Maggie" (1854-1927, buried Northwood), and the Rev. David Gourley Wylie (1857-1930, m. Jennie McWilliam).

Applies to: Eliza Jane Patterson

---

114. In 1836 Robert moved to Logan County, Ohio, where in the same year he married Eliza Jane Patterson. He was described by his daughter Nancy (McConnell), as "a very good man." He lost the sight of one eye when a particle blew into it and pierced the retina. He suffered from "The milk sickness," which appears to have been undulant fever.

Member of the Covenanter Church

Source: John K. Patterson Jr.

Applies to: Robert W Wylie

---

115. Thomas is found in the 1850 Illinois census, Knox county, Lynn township. He is age 55, a farmer with $500 in real estate. The Portrait and Biographical Album of Knox County, has a paragraph about them under the husband of their daughter Sarah McNaught Smith. Her parents were married near Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania and had four children there, they then moved to Richland county, Ohio and had six more children. Sarah was the next to youngest. Five of those children were living in 1886, one other was still in Illinois. Sarah was six when the family moved to Lynn township where Thomas died. He was a carpenter and cabinetmaker by trade.

Applies to: Thomas N McNaught

---

116. Andrew was not in the 1850 census

Applies to: Andrew Rupert

---

117. HISTORY OF JOHN HAMILTON SMITH

-- Our ancestor John was born in Ross County, Ohio on March 29, 1833. John's father was Solomon Smith (originally Schmidt) who served as an officer of Jasper Township, in the capacity of a Constable in Fayette County, Ohio and
also as a school teacher. Solomon was the first school teacher in that township. John's mother was Mary Magdalene Lichliter. Both John's mother and father were of German ancestry. John's father Solomon was a soldier in the War of 1812, and both of John's grandfathers were Revolutionary War soldiers.

John married his first wife, Louisa Rupert, on July 17, 1861 in Fayette County, Ohio. In 1863, married and with a young child, John and Louisa moved to Iowa from Ohio. John settled on a farm in Harrison County, Missouri near the Decatur County, Iowa border, 3 to 4 miles southwest of the town of Pleasanton, Iowa. The move was made around 1863 to get the children away from so much of the Civil War fighting in Ohio, and also to avoid conscription. According to the book, "The History of Harrison County, Missouri", 1888, he owned 300 acres of well cultivated and improved land and was classed among the enterprising and successful citizens. John was listed as a Republican in politics. The book actually has a short bio of him.

John was a farmer all his life. After Louisa died in 1887, he moved from the farm in Harrison County, Missouri to the nearby town of Pleasanton, Decatur County, Iowa, eventually selling the farm. He is thought to have lived near Princeton, Missouri for a short time, before he moved to Pleasanton, in Decatur County, Iowa. His son Charles ran a store in Pleasanton.

John married his second wife, Mary Ann, in 1898 while living in Pleasanton, Iowa. He died in Pleasanton, Iowa. Pleasanton now has only a population of about 50, but then had several hundred, a hotel and many stores and was a central trading center for farmers in the region. Mary Ann survived John. John is buried with Mary Ann in Hamilton Cemetery, near Pleasanton, Iowa. They both share a large tombstone. John is also listed on the tombstone with his first wife, Akron Cemetery, south of Cainsville (south of Pleasanton, Iowa), Harrison County, Missouri. but is buried with the second wife. John was always a bearded man, wearing a "halo beard", clean shaven above the lip.

John was a Baptist and went to the
Riverview Baptist Church, just west of Pleasanton, Iowa/Missouri. He never learned to drive a car, always riding a horse.

Sources:
1. Descendants of Solomon and John Smith.
2. The book, "Dillâ€™s History of Fayette County, Ohio".
5. Tombstones of John Hamilton Smith, Akron and Hamilton Cemeteries.

Applies to: Louisa Francis Rupert (1567) and John Hamilton Smith (1568).

118. Abraham Patterson co-founded Geneva College Theological Seminary; Northwood, Logan Co, OH

Abraham Patterson was born near Belfast, County Down, Ireland, in 1767. He and Martha Gourley were married in Ireland. They had 14 children five of whom died in Ireland and Scotland. Three are known to be buried in the graveyard at Colinchie, Ireland. The stone Reads, "Erected by Abraham Patterson of Bally McReely --- A.D. 1798. Here lieth the remains of his children, viz. Robert, Mary and William." The inscription above was verified by J. Milligan Wylie, D.D. a grandson of the first Robert Wylie, while traveling in Ireland, visited this cemetery in 1898 and read the inscription above.

In Ireland, Abraham Patterson had been a Merchant. Later, he served as a captain during the Irish Rebellion against Catholic domination. A price was offered on his head, with the result that he was forced to flee to Scotland. There he remained for a time and then secured a pass and with his wife and nine children came to the United States in September, 1818. The sailing vessel upon which this family crossed the Atlantic took 14 weeks to make the journey.

The Abraham Patterson Family settled in Mercer County, Pennsylvania, remaining there for eleven and a half years. There on March 31, 1819, Eliza Jane Patterson was born. Eliza received her name by the following story. It seems that the oldest Patterson child, Eliza, had married one Graham and settled near Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. In order to visit her parents because she was homesick, she walked to their home in Mercer County, Pennsylvania. On the way she caught cold and upon arrival she remarked, "I have brought death." Shortly thereafter, she died. The new baby her mother had just borne was named Eliza for this deceased sister, and Jane for the other sister buried in Ireland. In Aprox March of 1830 they moved to Huntsville, Ohio, Abraham and 2 sons bought 500 acres of military land, which they divided equally; he was an ardent believer in the doctrines of the reformed Presbyterian church, and the first one of the denomination in that community, he helped build the first church, and attended church Synod at Pittsburgh on horseback. He died in 1855 aged 89 years, his wife having died three years Previously aged 80 years. His Son David was one of the Sons that bought Military land near Huntsville, Ohio.

Applies to: Abraham Patterson (1584).
119. Northwood Cemetery is on road 109 approximately 0.2 miles west of State Rt 68

 Applies to: Martha Gourley\textsuperscript{585}.

120. Transcriptions of

ORPHAN'S COURT RECORDS

Volume B page 176
February Orphan's Court 1804

On the Petition of Margaret McNaught. the court appoints James
Larrimore and William Smiley to be Guardians of the persons and property
of Nancy, Margaret, Thomas and Elizabeth McNaught minor Children
(under the age of fourteen years) of Thomas McNaught late of Donegall
township, deceased --

Volume B page 229
March Orphan's Court 1809

On the Petition of Margaret Paxton (late Margaret McKnight) widow and
relict of Thomas McKnight late of Washington county, deceased. Praying
the appointment of Alexander Reed and Nathaniel Mitchel as guardians of
the persons and property of Thomas McKnight and Elizabeth McKnight in
the care of William Smilie who is deceased and James Livermore, who is
removed, who were the former guardians of the said minors - The Court
approves of said persons and they are accordingly appointed. --

Exit Cer. Aug 31, 1810 Fees 1.19c paid

1800 Census Pennsylvania Buffalo Twp., Washington County page 710
McN'ght, Margaret 1 M 0-10 3 F 0-10 1 F 10-16 1 F over 45
The daughter just older than Thomas (born 9 Nov 1795) was Mary McNaught,
shown born c1787; married c1804 in Washington Co., PA to John Taylor;
died 1834 in Wheeling, Belmont Co., OH

Daughter, Mary, aged 14, born in Ulster, Ireland about 1790 ???

Any information for a daughter Mary, born c1787 Ulster, Ireland;
made John Taylor c1804 in Washington Co., PA?
Mary died c1834 in Wheeling, Belmont Co., OH.

Found these:

1830 Census Belmont Co., OH (Heads of Household)
soundex
T460 Tailor, Elizabeth Wheeling Twp. p331
T460 TAILOR, JOHN Wheeling Twp. p337

1840 Census Belmont Co., OH (Heads of Household)
T460 TAYLOR, JOHN Wheeling Twp. p55
T460 Taylor, Nathaniel Wheeling Twp. p55
T460 Taylor, William Wheeling Twp. p55

(Would Nathaniel and William be sons of John Taylor? I sent for an 1850 Census
Lookup that was available; but, didn't receive an anwer. Of course, it wouldn't show
Mary as she died 1834; but, children with John)

Applies to: Thomas McNaught\textsuperscript{586} and Margaret Walker\textsuperscript{587}.